

Table of Contents

Instructions to Marshals	2
List of Heads of Households and Families in Alphabetic Order.....	3
Charlotte Marriage Records	165
Charlotte Birth Records.....	173
Charlotte Death Records	183
Charlotte Civil War Deaths	191
Order of Visitation.....	192
Index of Maiden Names	196

The 8th Decennial Census of the United States: 1860 Federal Census for the Town of Charlotte, County of Chittenden, VT; the enumeration of households as of the First Day of June 1860 and

The 2nd Agricultural Census of the United States: 1860 for the Town of Charlotte, County of Chittenden, VT;

© Compiled and edited by Daniel T. Cole
[Last updated: 10 October 2021]

Begun by Assistant Marshall E.M. Curtis on 26 June 1860; starts with family #629 and ends with #921
Completed by Assistant Marshall E.M. Curtis on 2 July 1860

Population of the Town of Charlotte: 1589

Instructions to Marshals

Race is to be recorded as W(hite), B(lack), or Mu(latto)

[In Charlotte, the individual was presumed “White” unless otherwise noted]

The US Census film strips provided by the National Archives, now digitized, inadvertently places the first two pages of the Town of Charlotte into the census records for Bolton. This is not the only town where this happened. Page 17 of the Town of Bolton lists only six names, which is followed by the word “concluded,” and then the enumerator writes “Charlotte” and begins the town. The following page, numbered 18 in the strip, is clearly endorsed “Charlotte” at the top, but is again included in the film strip for Bolton. The same Assistant Marshall that enumerated Charlotte visited other towns in the county, and for unknown reasons uses sequential numbering for his entire route instead of starting over with #1 in each town.

The route the Marshall followed was in this order: Williston, Richmond, Bolton, Charlotte, Shelburne, St. George, Hinesburgh, Huntington, and Buel’s Gore.

List of Heads of Households and Families in Alphabetic Order

# OF VISIT	NAME	OCCUPATION	BORN	VITAL RECORD
---------------	------	------------	------	-----------------

[Note 1: ** indicates known future Civil War soldier]

[Note 2: + indicates person attended public school within the previous year]

[Note 3: (@) indicates a person over 20 who cannot read or write in English]

[Note 4: **[V]** indicates a known military veteran, usually of the War of 1812]

[Note 5: Vital Records are signified by the following method, and are located following the census:

Marriage Records (**M18--**);

Birth Records (**B18--**);

Death Records (**D18--**);

Civil War Soldier Deaths (**CW18--**)

(842)	Adams, @ Charles D., 54	day laborer	Canada	
	@ Mary Louisa (2 nd wife), 37		Canada	
	+Martha, 16		Vermont	
	+Fred D., 9		Vermont	
	+Dece, 9		Vermont	
	+Julia, 8		Vermont	
	<i>[Julia was born 11 July 1851 in Charlotte, VT; some records have Brandon, VT]</i>			
	<i>[She marries to D. Adams in Winhall, VT, on Sunday, August 15, 1869]</i>			
	<i>[She dies 9 May 1870 of complications of childbirth in Winhall, VT, æ 18 yrs 9 mos 28 days]</i>			
	<i>[A daughter, Mary Louisa, is born 1 Jan 1860 in Charlotte]</i>			
(843)	Adams, @ John, 27	day laborer	Canada	
	@ Celinda, 20		Canada	
	Rose, 3		Vermont	
	Charles, 1		Vermont	
	John, twin, 2/12		Vermont	
	Louisa, twin, 2/12		Vermont	
	Adams, John, 18	farm laborer	Canada	
	c/o Daniel C. Lake household			
	Adams, Mary, 61		New York	
	c/o Samuel Siples household			
(858)	Adams, Rosalie (Clappan), 45		Vermont	
	<i>[According to town records, she was born in Canada East, not Vermont]</i>			

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[She is the widow of Charles Adams who died 31 August 1859 in Charlotte, æ 29 yrs 1 mo 20 days; Charles was born 11 July 1830 in Canada, son of Charles and Eula Adams; Charles was her 2nd husband]

Philemon, 5	Vermont
Charles, 3	Vermont
Henry, 1	Vermont

[Henry was born 11 October 1859 in Charlotte, father is Charles Adams]

[**Charles Daniels, 19, aka Charles Adams	Vermont]
[**John Daniels, 17, aka John Adams	Vermont]
[Addie Daniels, 11	Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$1200

Town of Charlotte Grand List: Charles Adams Estate: farm; 13 acres; \$285

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$285

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.99

1860 Ag Census: Charles Adams: 14 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$1200: 2 horses; 1 milch cow; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$50; 20 bushels wheat; 20 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 200 lbs butter; 10 tons hay; 25 lbs honey; value of orchard produce \$50; value of homemade manufactures \$100; value of farm machinery and implements \$50; value of livestock \$200. Pgs 25-26, line 3

Adolph , @ Joseph, 24	farm laborer	Canada
Clara, 22		Canada
c/o Frank Collette household		

(661) **Alexander**, Ezra A., 42 merchant Vermont

[Ezra was born 12 May 1817 in Charlotte, VT, son of Elijah and Sylvia (Staples) Alexander]

Flora (Gillett), 41	Connecticut
---------------------	-------------

[Flora was born in 1818 in Bloomfield, CT, daughter of Jonas and Hannah Gillette]

Harrison D., 21	clerk	Vermont
-----------------	-------	---------

[Harrison was born 12 February 1839 in Charlotte]

Orson H., 18	clerk	Vermont
--------------	-------	---------

[Orson was born in December 1841 in Charlotte]

[He marries Carrie Wheeler about 1864]

[Caroline was born 26 August 1838 in Charlotte, daughter of Dea. Elanson and Emeline (Yale) Wheeler]

[A son, Charles Wheeler, is born 4 July 1865] (B1865)

[A son, Frankie, is born 19 March 1868] (B1868)

[Edward Stone, 26	clerk	Vermont]
-------------------	-------	----------

[Jeanette Norcross, 22	servant	New York]
------------------------	---------	-----------

US Census: Real Estate Value \$18,000 Personal Estate Value \$14,700

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; 2 stores and lots, \$1600; farm, 102 acres, \$2422.50 (Ezra)

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2 (Harrison)

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, 4022.55; Taxable Personal Property, \$14.05

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$58.29

>Per postal records, Ezra served as Charlotte Postmaster from 2 May 1861 to 4 August 1875<

Attest
E Alexander
Town Clerk.

[John was born 4 July 1840 in Rensselaer County, NY, son of George and Betsey (Chapman) Allendorph]
****Douglass G., 18** **New York**
 c/o T.D. Chapman (uncle) household

[Ed. Note: The Allendorph brothers moved to their Uncle T.D. Chapman's household in Charlotte after both their parents died in Troy, NY, in the same year: their mother Betsey (sister of T.D. Chapman) died 4 January 1852 æ 34 years, followed by their father George Allendorph on 29 August 1852, æ 44 years. A sister, Antoinette, had died in 1849, æ 3 years. John and Douglass both moved to Keokuk, Iowa shortly after the census was enumerated and on 27 May 1861; both joined Company A of the 2nd Iowa Infantry; both mustering out 27 May 1864 at Pulaski, TN. On 14 February 1865 John enlisted in Company L of the 11th Illinois Cavalry in Chicago, and was discharged 30 September 1865 in Memphis, TN. Douglass died 1 August 1870, æ 28 years, and was buried in Charlotte. It is believed Douglass died out west and his uncle made the funeral arrangements. John lived out his life in Kansas, dying in 1915.]

(866)	Armell , Joseph, 40	farm laborer	Canada
	Aurelia (Desautels), 34		Canada
	Joseph, 6		Vermont
	<i>[Joseph was born in November 1852]</i>		
	William, 4		Vermont
	Elizabeth, 2		Vermont

[Elizabeth was born 14 August 1858 in Charlotte]

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[A daughter, Miranda, is born 31 March 1866 in Charlotte] **(B1866)**

[A son, Henry, is born 3 May 1868 in Charlotte] **(B1868)**

Armell, Olive (Lamay), 19

Vermont

[Olive was born 9 August 1841 in Charlotte, daughter of Nelson and Celia (Veilleux) Lamay]

[Olive is married to Frank Peter Armell; Frank will serve in Company I, 14th Vermont]

[Frank was born in 1838 in Montreal, Quebec]

[Frank dies in 1873 and Olive applies for a widow's pension on 5 July 1873]

[A daughter, Maria, is born about 1861]

[A son, Frank Peter, Jr., is born 16 September 1862 in North Ferrisburgh, VT]

[A son, Edward R, is born 16 December 1866 in Charlotte] **(B1866)**

[A daughter, Mary, is born about 1869]

[A son, Louis, is born 20 May 1872 in Charlotte and dies in Colchester on 4 May 1878]

c/o Hiram Bishop household

(726) **Ash**, @ Ambrose Dufresne, 28 farm laborer Canada

[Ambrose was born in 1832 in St Damose, St Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada, son of Basile Ambrose Dufresne "Brosie" and Laura Minerva (Tatro) Ash]

Georgiana "Anna" (Gendreau), 22 Canada

[Georgiana was born 11 September 1834 in St Hyacinthe, Quebec]

[He married Georgiana Gendreau in Charlotte, VT, on Saturday, 28 June 1851]

+Georgiana "Anna," 8 Vermont

[Ann was born 10 April 1852 in Charlotte]

+Josephine M., 6 Vermont

[Josephine was born 16 November 1853 in Charlotte]

[She marries Peter Stebbins on Sunday, 13 October 1867]

[Peter was born 5 Feb 1843 in Quebec, son of Peter and Elizabeth Stebbins]

[A daughter, Emma, is born 12 July 1869 in Charlotte]

Samuel Ambrose, 4 Vermont

[Samuel was born in July 1856 in Charlotte]

[He marries Emma Bentley in Charlotte, VT, on Friday, 14 July 1876]

[A daughter, Della, is born 3 July 1877 in Charlotte]

William H., 2 Vermont

[William was born 10 September 1858 in Charlotte]

[A daughter, Flora Jane, is born 12 December 1864 in Charlotte] **(B1864)**

[A daughter, Sarah Ida, is born 8 December 1867 in Charlotte] **(B1867)**

[A daughter, Lucy E., is born 30 October 1869 in Charlotte]

(764) **Ash**, Daniel Dufresne, 33 farm laborer Canada

[Daniel was born in 1827 in St Damose, St Hyacinthe, Quebec, son of Basile Ambrose Dufresne "Brosie" and Laura Minerva (Tatro) Ash]

@ Aurilla (Rice), 39 Canada

[Aurilla was born 21 October 1821, daughter of Oliver and Mary Rice]

+Aurilla, 9 Vermont

[Aurilla was born 27 January 1851 in Charlotte, VT]

[She marries Horace P. Grover in Winhall, VT, on Monday, 31 May 1869]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier

@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year

[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[Horace was born in Guilford, VT]
 +William Henry, 6 Vermont
[William was born about 1854 in Charlotte]
[He marries Julia S. Duquette in Hartford, VT, on Saturday, 5 December 1874]
[Julia was born about 1852 in Champlain, NY, daughter of Stephen and Mary Ann Duquette]
 Mary Ann, 4 Vermont
[Mary Ann was born 10 October 1855 in Charlotte]
[At age 13 she marries James William Bump in Winhall, VT, on Saturday, 10 July 1869]
[James was born 21 February 1846 in Hector, PA, son of Hazen and Emeline (Smith) Bump]
 Sally Clemma, 2 Vermont
[Plina was born 10 March 1858 in Charlotte]
[A son, George William, is born 13 March 1862 in Monkton, VT]
[A daughter, Phebe, is born 6 July 1870 in Winhall, VT]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$140
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$50
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$50
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.52

(748) **Ash**, Francis "Frank" Dufresne, 26 farmer Canada

[Frank was born 24 November 1833 in Quebec, son of Basile Ambrose Dufresne "Brosie" and Laura Minerva (Tatro) Ash]

Rachel (Hall), 21 Vermont **(D1863)**

[Rachel was born in April 1839 in Eden, VT, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Harrington) Hall]
[Francis married Rachel Hall in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 26 August 1857]
[She dies 15 Aug 1863 in Charlotte, æ 24 yrs 4 mos]
[After Rachel's death, Frank remarries to Mary Oldham]
[Mary was born 1 January 1843 in Hemmingford, Quebec daughter of John Bonham and Margaret

Oldham]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$1000 Personal Estate Value \$3
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$100
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$100
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3.05

1860 Ag Census: 20 Improved Acres, 10 Unimproved, Value \$1000: 2 horses; 20 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 100 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 700 lbs butter; 25 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$125; value of livestock \$800. Pgs 21-22, line 39

(669) **Ash**, @ Simeon, 27 farm laborer Canada
 Philamon, 20 Vermont
 William, 2 Vermont
 Mary, 6/12 Vermont
 [@ Mary Murray, 20 Vermont]

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$200

Bacon, Louis N., 20 farmer Vermont

[Louis was born 25 April 1838 in Canada, son of Prisque Joseph and Marie Geneviève (Coutu) Bacon]

Matilda M. (Pepin), 18 Vermont

[Matilda was born in 1841 in Shelburne, VT, daughter of Joseph and Magdeleine (Ladue) Pepin]

[Louis married Matilda Pepin in Shelburne, VT, on Monday, 26 December 1859]

Louis N., 4/12 Vermont

[Louis was born 7 March 1860 in Charlotte]

[A son, Joseph E., is born 4 December 1861]

[A daughter, Emma, was born 3 August 1863 in Burlington, VT]

[A son, Timothy F., is born in 1866 and dies in 1866, æ 2 days]

[A son, Frankie, is born in June 1867]

[A daughter, Olive Victoria, is born 7 April 1869 in Shelburne, VT]

c/o Prisque Joseph Bacon household

Bacon, Moise "Moses", 26 farmer Canada

[Louis was born 20 October 1833 in Joliette, Quebec, son of Prisque Joseph and Marie Geneviève (Coutu) Bacon]

Marie Josephte "Julia" (Bacon), 27 Vermont

[Julia was born in 8 July 1832 in Joliette, Quebec, daughter of Jean Baptiste and Josephte (Henault) Bacon]

[Moses married Julia Bacon in Shelburne, VT on Sunday, 11 November 1855]

[A son, Henry, is born 14 May 1868 in Charlotte] **(B1868)**

c/o Prisque Joseph Bacon household

US Census: Real Estate Value \$600

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 13½ acres, \$218

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$218

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.29

1860 Ag Census: 14 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$600: 1 horse; 3 milch cows; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 10 bushels wheat; 25 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 300 bushels Irish potatoes; 400 lbs butter; 50 tons hay; orchard produce value \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$10; value of livestock \$200. Pgs 19-20, line 23

(688) **Bacon**, @ Prisque "Joseph," 65 farmer Canada

[Joseph was born in 1795 in Berthierville, Quebec, son of Gilles Marie and Marguerite (Plouffe) Bacon]
@ Marie Geneviève "Mary" (Coutu), 58 Vermont

[Marie Geneviève "Mary" (2nd wife) was born 23 October 1796 in Berthierville, Quebec, daughter of Francois and Genevieve (Genereux) Coutu]

[Joseph married Marie in Ste-Elisabeth, Joliette, Quebec on Monday, 18 February 1833; his first wife, Francoise Chrétien, born 23 May 1784 in Berthierville, Quebec and daughter of Jean-Baptiste and Marie Anne (Coutu) Chrétien, died of cholera in Ste-Elisabeth, Joliette, Quebec on 5 September 1832]

[Louis Bacon family]

[Moses Bacon family]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$400

Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$60
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$60
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$0.63

Baker, Ann, 17 New York
 c/o Chauncey S. Pease household

Baldwin, Amelia, 25 servant New York
 c/o J. R. McNeil household

Baldwin, Charles, 14 Vermont
[He was born 1 Oct 1845 in Shelburne, VT, son of Orlo Judson and Polly Ann (Sherman) Baldwin]
 c/o Leverett Sherman (grandfather) household

(782) **Baldwin**, Sophia (Bartlett), 61 Massachusetts
[Sophia was born in August 1799 in Haverhill, MA; she is the widow of William Stone Baldwin who died in Charlotte, VT, on 30 December 1858, æ 56 yrs 8 mos 19 days]
[She dies 21 November 1866, æ 67 yrs 4 mos]
 Lucy Ann, 24 Vermont

[Lucy was born 13 June 1836 in Hinesburgh, VT]
[She marries Samuel Powell in Charlotte, VT, on Tuesday, 23 December 1862]
[Samuel was born about 1825 and living in Granville, NY, son of Alanson and Huldah Powell]

The Chillicothe Constitution, December 21, 1911: "Mrs. Lucy Powell, aged seventy-six years old, widow of the late Samuel Powell, died at St Mary's Hospital Wednesday evening of pneumonia. She had been in failing health for the past year, but two months ago she began gaining strength and was thought to be recovering rapidly. Tuesday when a delivery boy went to her home on North Broadway to deliver some groceries, he found Mrs. Powell lying on the floor unconscious from several hemorrhages. The boy immediately summoned assistance and a physician. After temporary treatment, she was removed to the hospital where she died.

The decedent was a sister to the late Mrs. S.G. Swetland. She is survived by three brothers, O.M. Baldwin of Los Angeles, Judson Baldwin of Burlington, Vermont and J.B. Baldwin of Chicago. A niece, Mrs. Pope of Chicago, is expected to arrive this evening or Friday and make arrangements for the funeral.

Mrs. Powell had been a resident of Chillicothe for thirty years."
 From Find-a-Grave Memorial: #148347984

US Census: Real Estate Value \$1000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$250
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$250
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.63

(676) **Ball**, Daniel, 41 mason Vermont
[Daniel was born in 1818, probably in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Jesse and Charity (Carpenter) Ball]
[He dies 23 February 1864, æ 46 yrs]
 Frances M. (Hurlburt), 31 Vermont
[Frances was born in 1830 in Monkton, VT, daughter of Laban Gates and Patty (Tuttle) Hurlburt]
 +**Augustus M., 12 Vermont **(CW1864)**

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

+Augusta Josephine, 11 Vermont
[Josephine was born in August 1849 in Charlotte]
 +Catherine M., 7 Vermont
[Catherine was born 6 December 1853 in Ferrisburgh, VT]
 + Robert Aurocius, 5 Vermont
[Robert was born in 1855 in Ferrisburgh, VT]
 Patty S., 3 Vermont
[Patty was born 6 December 1857 in Charlotte]
[She dies 15 June 1863 in Burlington, VT]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2

(754) **Ball**, David "Daniel", 51 farmer Vermont(**D1865**)
[David was born in 1809 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Jesse and Charity (Carpenter) Ball]
[He dies 9 May 1865, age 56]
 Eliza (Smith), 52 New York
[Eliza was born 13 April 1808 in Litchfield, NY, daughter of Richard and Jemima (Hayden) Smith]
[David married Eliza Smith about 1833 in Addison County, Vermont]
 **James Madison, 23 Vermont
[James was born about January 1838 in Waltham, VT]
[Madison marries Orinda Tucker in Irasburg, VT, on Sunday, 13 March 1864]
[Orinda was born July 1843 in Starksboro, VT, daughter of Daniel and Eliza Tracy (Moody) Tucker]
[A son, Albert, is born 5 August 1867]
 Sarah A., 21 Vermont(**M1864**)
[Sarah was born 12 December 1838 in Ferrisburgh, VT]
[She marries Samuel Smith on Thursday, 5 May 1864]
 Augusta G., 19 Vermont(**M1863**)
[Augusta was born 3 July 1840 in Ferrisburgh, VT]
[She marries Dr. William H.H. Varney on Tuesday, 3 March 1863]
[William was born 21 August 1839 in Charlotte, son of Alpheus and Phila (Palmer) Varney]
[A daughter, Minnette A., is born in June 1864]
[A son, Charlie A., is born in 1869]
 +**Daniel S., 18 Vermont(**CW1863**)
[Daniel was born in March 1842 in Charlotte]
 +William D., 13 Vermont
[William was born 28 November 1846 in Charlotte]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2800 Personal Estate Value \$500
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax \$2; farm, 78 acres, \$1096
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1096
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$13.57

1860 Ag Census: 45 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$2800: 2 horses; 14 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 34 sheep; 3 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 20 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 60 bushels Irish potatoes; 1500 lbs butter; 600 lbs cheese; 136 lbs wool; 25 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$50; value of livestock \$800. Pgs 21-22, line 16

(735)	Ball , Moses, 69	cooper	Vermont
	Alvira, 50		Vermont
	+Michael, 12		New York
	+Sarah, 9		New York
(731)	Barber , John, 76	farmer	Connecticut
	Polly, 59		Vermont
	Abel N., 28	farmer	Vermont
	Emma, 14		Vermont
	[Joseph Redmond, 29	farm laborer	Ireland]
	[James Tatro, 14		Canada]
	[Sarah Orcott, 19	servant	Vermont]

US Census: (John) Real Estate Value \$9920 Personal Estate Value \$1000

US Census: (Abel) Real Estate Value \$8000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Abel): 1 poll tax, \$2

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax (Abel): \$2

1860 Ag Census: **John Barber**: 200 Improved Acres, 48 Unimproved, Value \$9900: 6 horses; 20 milch cows; 9 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 50 bushels wheat; 100 bushels peas and beans; 200 bushels oats; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 40 bushels buckwheat; 400 lbs butter; 9000 lbs cheese; 60 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$175; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 21-22, line 7. **Abel Barber**: 180 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$8000: 5 horses; 7 milch cows; 2 working oxen; 60 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 150 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 30 bushels barley; 1000 lbs butter; 240 lbs wool; 50 tons hay; orchard produce value \$20; value of farm machinery and implements \$125; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 21-22, line 8

(871)	Barber , Lewis, 56	farmer	Vermont
	<i>[Lewis was born in 1802 in Williston, VT; he is a son of Oliver and Chloe (Trumbull) Barber]</i>		
	Charlotte (Newell), 49		Vermont
	<i>[Charlotte was born in 1816 in Charlotte, VT; she is a daughter of Abel and Betsey (Barber) Newell]</i>		
	<i>[Lewis married Charlotte Newell in Burlington, VT, on Monday, 7 May 1832]</i>		
	Abel Newell, 27		Vermont
	Elizabeth "Betsey," 24		Vermont
	<i>[Betsey was born 14 August 1834 in Charlotte]</i>		
	Ellen, 22		Vermont (M1860)
	<i>[Ellen was born 12 August 1839 in Charlotte]</i>		
	<i>[She marries Hiram H. Jones in Charlotte, VT, on Tuesday, 18 December 1860]</i>		
	<i>[Hiram was born 22 December 1832, son of Smith and Sarah (Smith) Jones]</i>		
	+Jennie, 19		Vermont (M1868) (D1869)
	<i>[Jennie was born in January 1842 in Charlotte]</i>		
	<i>[She marries Frank R. Hill in Charlotte, VT, on Monday, 10 February 1868]</i>		
	<i>[Frank was born 31 August 1844 in Charlotte, son of Truman and Sarah Hill]</i>		
	<i>[A daughter, Jennie B., is born 4 May 1869 in Monticello, IL]</i>		
	<i>[Jennie dies in Monticello, IL, of complications of childbirth, on 22 June 1869, æ 27 yrs 5 mos]</i>		
	+George, 10		Vermont
	+Caroline A., 7		Vermont

[Carrie was born 25 December 1852 in Charlotte]
Lottie, 5 Vermont **(D1860)**

[Lottie was born 31 August 1855 in Charlotte]

[She dies 20 November 1860 in Charlotte, age 5 yrs]

[Elizabeth E. Newell, 67 mother-in-law Vermont]

[Hiram Jones, 27 farm laborer Vermont] **(M1860)**

US Census: Real Estate Value \$12,000 Personal Estate Value \$2000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 106 acres, \$2660

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2660

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$27.93

1860 Ag Census: 150 Improved Acres, 50 Unimproved, Value \$8000: 2 horses; 20 milch cows; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$70; 30 bushels wheat; 50 bushels peas and beans; 200 bushels oats; 200 bushels Indian corn; 1000 lbs butter; 4000 lbs cheese; 16 lbs wool; 50 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$40; value of farm machinery and implements \$250; value of livestock \$800. Pgs 25-26, line 12

(678) **Barker**, Alonzo Hickok, 37 farmer Vermont

[Alonzo was born 6 March 1823, son of William Orson and Betsey (Leavenworth) Barker]

Elvira A. (Baldwin), 31 Vermont

[Elvira was born 28 March 1829 in Hinesburgh, VT, daughter of William Stone and Sophia (Bartlett)

Baldwin]

Ellen L., 10 Vermont **(D1860)**

[Ellen was born in March 1850 in Charlotte]

[She dies 5 April 1860, @ 10 yrs 1 mo]

+William Orson, 8 Vermont

[William was born in 1854 in Shelburne, VT]

[A son, Georgie A., is born 28 October 1861 and dies 21 March 1862] **(B1861)(D1862)**

[A daughter, Ida M., is born 5 November 1863 in Charlotte]

[A son, Alonzo B., is born 7 April 1867 in Charlotte] **(B1867)**

[Lucy Spear, 30 servant Vermont]

US Census; Real Estate Value \$11,750 Personal Estate Value \$1200

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Barker and Shaw): 2 poll taxes, \$4; farm, 388 acres, \$7352

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$7352

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$81.40 [copied also to J. Safford Shaw]

1860 Ag Census: 200 Improved Acres, 35 Unimproved, Value \$11,750: 5 horses; 4 milch cows; 17 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 20 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$400; 30 bushels wheat; 50 bushels peas and beans; 200 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 150 lbs Irish potatoes; 1000 lbs butter; 50 lbs wool; 50 tons hay; orchard produce value \$30; value of farm machinery and implements \$150; value of livestock \$1030. Pgs 19-20, line 17

Barker, Arthur Cook, 23 Vermont **(D1863)**

[Arthur was born 4 January 1837 in Charlotte, son of Franklin and Mary (Cook) Barker]

[He dies 19 October 1863, @ 26 yrs 9 mos 15 days]

Harriet Antoinette (Bouton), 22 Vermont

[Antoinette was born 28 October 1837 in Charlotte, daughter of John Jarvis and Mary Ann (Breckenridge) Bouton]

[Arthur married Harriet Bouton in Charlotte, VT, on Friday, 18 November 1859]
c/o Hannah (Beach) Cook household (his grandmother)

(796) **Barker**, Francis "Frank," 65 farmer Vermont (**D1864**)

[Frank was born about 1793 in Charlotte, son of Samuel and Sarah Barker]

[He dies 23 April 1864, æ 71 years]

Patience (Barnes), 69 Vermont (**D1863**)

[Patience was born 2 June 1790 in New York City, daughter of James and Ruth Barnes]

[She dies 21 March 1863, æ 72 yrs 9 mos 19 days]

[Maria Perkins, 22 servant Vermont]

[John Fleming, 18 farm laborer Vermont]

[Samuel Barnes, 70 brother-in-law Vermont]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 90 acres, \$1453

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1453; Taxable Personal Property, \$698

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$22.24

1860 Ag Census: 75 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$4000: 4 horses; 4 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$60; 100 bushels oats; 125 bushels Indian corn; 50 bushels Irish potatoes; 50 bushels buckwheat; 350 lbs butter; 200 lbs wool; 25 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$40; value of farm machinery and implements \$375; value of livestock \$800. Pgs. 25-26, line 34

(901) **Barker**, Franklin, 55 farmer New York

[Franklin was born 6 March 1805 in Windsor, CT (not New York), son of Oliver and Ruth Barker]

Mary Amanda (Cook), 52 Vermont

[Mary was born 20 August 1808 in Charlotte, daughter of David and Hannah L. (Beach) Cook]

[Franklin married Mary A. Cook in Charlotte, VT, on Monday, 23 March 1835]

+Ellen Lorraine, 17 Vermont

[Ellen was born 3 June 1843 in Essex, NY]

+Charles H., 13 Vermont

[Charles was born in 1847 in Essex, NY]

[Alphonse Desautels, 16 farm laborer Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$6500 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 120 acres, \$2280

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4022.55; Taxable Personal Property, \$14.05

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$58.29

1860 Ag Census: 125 Improved Acres, 2 Unimproved, Value \$6500: 2 horses; 5 milch cows; 2 working oxen; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 50 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 700 lbs butter; 40 tons hay; 25 lbs honey; value of farm machinery and implements \$50; value of livestock \$600. Pgs 23-24, line 9

Barnes, Ellen, 15 teacher Vermont
c/o William M. Read household

Barnes, Samuel, 70

Vermont(**D1865**)

[Samuel was born about January 1789 in New York City, son of James and Ruth Barnes]

[Samuel dies 24 July 1865, age 75]

c/o Frank Barker household

Baror, Barrord, Barrow *[see "Berard"]*

(640) **Barton**, Anna Mary (Sisco), 45 Vermont

[Anna Mary was born 30 August 1809]

[She is the widow of Charles Grant Barton who died 13 May 1843]

Ellen L., 18 teacher Vermont

[Ellen was born 29 July 1840 in Fairfax, VT]

+Jane E., 16 Vermont

[Jane was born 27 March 1842]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$1000

(779) **Barton**, Arthur, 23 farmer Vermont

[Arthur was born 12 November 1836 in Charlotte, son of Peter C. and Rachel (Alexander) Barton]

[He moves to Burlington, then to Rhode Island where he dies 23 February 1875, æ 39 yrs]

Rachel Lucretia (Alexander), 45 mother Vermont

[Rachel was born 2 June 1814 in Charlotte, daughter of Elijah and Sylvia (Staples) Alexander]

[Rachel is the widow of Peter C. Barton and is a sister of Lydia Hicks]

[Lydia Hicks family]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$8000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 173 acres, \$3357

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3357

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$37.05

1860 Ag Census: 160 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$8000: 3 horses; 21 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 2 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 20 bushels peas and beans; 300 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 500 bushels Irish potatoes; 18 bushels buckwheat; 400 lbs butter; 12,000 lbs cheese; 20 lbs wool; 40 tons hay; orchard produce value \$75; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$900. Pgs 21-22, line 31

(736) **Barton**, Caleb E., 66 farmer Massachusetts

[Caleb was born in 1794 in Charlotte, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Williams) Barton]

Betsey (Powell), 59 Vermont(**D1868**)

[Betsey was born in April 1801 in Charlotte, daughter of William and Rhoda (Messenger) Powell]

[She dies 4 June 1868, æ 67 yrs 2 mos]

**William Powell, 27 Vermont

[William was born 4 May 1833 in Charlotte]

**Joseph Gilbert, 21 Vermont

[Gilbert was born 6 September 1838 in Charlotte]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier

@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year

[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

**Rollin Williams, 20

Vermont

[He marries Mary Elizabeth Taylor in Bexar County, TX, in 1869]

[Mary was born in 1852 in California, daughter of James M. and Sarah Taylor]

+Helen M., 17

Vermont **(M1866)**

[Helen was born in 1844 in Charlotte]

[She marries Hollis Stoddard Tuttle in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 24 January 1866]

[Hollis Tuttle was born 21 July 1843 in New Haven, VT, son of Philemon and Adelia M. (Hollis) Tuttle]

[A daughter, Florence, is born 19 June 1868 in Charlotte] **(B1868)**

US Census: Real Estate Value \$7000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 2 poll taxes, \$4; buildings and lot, \$1100

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1100

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$15.55

1860 Ag Census: 125 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$7000: 7 horses; 28 milch cows; 5 sheep; 5 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 35 bushels wheat; 150 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 75 bushels Irish potatoes; 20 bushels buckwheat; 800 lbs butter; 5000 lbs cheese; 20 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; orchard produce value \$35; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 21-22, line 10

[Ed. note: Caleb Barton was appointed Postmaster of Charlotte by the Buchanan Administration in 1857]

(769) **Barton**, James, 46

farmer

Vermont

[James was born 14 November 1813 in Monkton, VT, son of Aaron and Anna (Varney) Barton]

Paulina (Halleck), 44

Vermont

[Paulina was born 23 August 1819 in Peru, NY, daughter of Isaac and Phebe Hallock]

[James married Paulina Halleck in Peru, NY in 1843]

+Violet, 14

Vermont

[Phoebe Halleck, 60 mother Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2000 Personal Estate Value \$500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 40 acres, \$682

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$682; Taxable Personal Property, \$61

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$9.77

1860 Ag Census: 40 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$2000: 2 horses; 2 milch cows; 2 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 20 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 300 lbs butter; 12 tons hay; orchard produce value \$40; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$300. Pgs 21-22, line 24

(648) **Barton**, Joseph, 73

farmer

Massachusetts

[Joseph was born 28 May 1787 in Lanesboro, MA, son of Caleb and Margaret (Congdon) Barton]

[He dies 7 June 1865, æ 78 yrs]

Polly (Sexton), 71

Vermont **(D1863)**

[Mary Polly was born 27 January 1789 in Bennington, VT, daughter of Aaron and Jane (Jameson) Sexton]

[She dies 18 March 1863, æ 74 yrs 1 mo 22 days]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$11,000 Personal Estate Value \$14,000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$423; farm, 227 acres, \$4676
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$5099; Taxable Personal Property, \$41.04
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$104.58

1860 Ag Census: 150 Improved Acres, 70 Unimproved, Value \$11,000: 4 horses; 12 milch cows; 20 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 3 sheep; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$80; 20 bushels barley; 50 bushels wheat; 110 bushels peas and beans; 250 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 3 bushels grass seed; 1500 lbs butter; 300 lbs cheese; 16 lbs wool; 60 tons hay; orchard produce value \$40; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$800. Pgs 19-20, line 7

(650) **Barton**, Joseph, Jr, 30 farmer Vermont

[Joseph was born 23 October 1829 in Charlotte, son of Joseph and Mary Polly (Sexton) Barton]
 Ann Catherine "Kate" (Sherman), 27 Vermont

[Ann Catherine was born 16 July 1830, daughter of Manley L. and Harriet (Van Vliet) Sherman]

[Joseph married Kate Sherman in Charlotte, VT, on Sunday, 29 August 1847]
 +Helen "Nellie" B., 12 Vermont

[Helen was born 27 July in 1848 in Burlington, VT]

[A son, Frederick Joseph, is born 4 February 1863] **(B1863)**

[Horace Page, 20 farm laborer Vermont]

[Julia Pata, 16 servant Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$1000

Barton, Louisa Caroline (Hubbell), 21 Vermont

[Louise was born 27 July 1839 in Charlotte, daughter of Luther R. and Mary Jane (Barton) Hubbell]

[She married 1st Lucius Caleb Barton in Charlotte, VT, on Monday, 19 May 1856; Lucius was born 25 May 1836 in Charlotte, VT, son of Caleb E. and Betsey (Powell) Barton; Lucius was in Chicago when the census was enumerated, apparently a grain dealer; Lucius died in Chicago, IL, on 25 May 1861]

[She remarries to Alonzo Milton Baldwin in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 15 July 1863; he was born 23 September 1831 in Hinesburgh, VT, son of William Stone and Sophia (Bartlett) Baldwin.]

[A daughter, Mary Elizabeth, is born 19 July 1864 in Chebanse, IL]

[A son, Alonzo Milton, Jr., is born in June 1867 in IL]

[A son, Luther Hubbell, is born 17 July 1869 in Charlotte]

William H., 2 Vermont

[William was born 14 September 1857 in Charlotte]

c/o Luther R. Hubbell household

Barton, Moses, Estate of Town Grand List Only

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 24 acres, \$315

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$315

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3.31

(799) **Barton**, Williams, 69 [M] farmer Massachusetts

[Williams was born 19 May 1792 in Charlotte, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Williams) Barton]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier

@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year

[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Ann (Pettibone), 64	Massachusetts
<i>[Ann was born 25 June 1796 in Lanesboro, MA, daughter of Philo and Lucy (Barton) Pettibone]</i>	
Caroline H., 33	teacher Vermont (D1866)
<i>[Caroline was born 2 June 1827 in Charlotte]</i>	
<i>[She dies 9 May 1866, age 38]</i>	
Louisa M., 23, twin	Vermont
<i>[Twins Louisa and Laura were born 24 August 1837 in Charlotte]</i>	
<i>[Louisa marries Henry Baldwin Wilder in Burlington, VT, on Thursday, 23 April 1863]</i>	
<i>[Henry was born 7 February 1839 in West Randolph, VT, son of Rev. John and Edna Samantha (Smith)]</i>	

Wilder]

[A daughter, Anna C., is born 25 June 1866 in Battle Creek, MI]
 [A son, Henry Baldwin, Jr., is born 2 April 1871 in Battle Creek, MI]
 Laura, 23, twin Vermont
 [Twins Louisa and Laura were born 24 August 1837, in Charlotte]
 [William Labor, 24 farm laborer Vermont]

[Ed. Note: Williams Barton served as a Private in Capt. Ithiel Stone's company of Vermont Militia, War of 1812; pension certificate of his widow, Ann, #28192.]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$7500 Personal Estate Value \$2000
Town of Charlotte Grand List: buildings and lot, \$320; farm, 25 acres, \$380
Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$700
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$7.35

1860 Ag Census: 135 Improved Acres, 7 Unimproved, Value \$7500: 2 horse; 7 milch cows; 7 other cattle; value of animals slaughtered \$50; 54 bushels wheat; 160 bushels oats; 75 bushels Indian corn; 50 bushels Irish potatoes; 600 lbs butter; 15 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$300; value of livestock \$500.
Pgs 23-24, line 12

Bassett [see “Bessette”]

(645)	Bates, Peter, 36	farm laborer	Canada
	Louisa, 30		Vermont
	+Edwin, 8		Vermont
	+Mary, 4	Vermont	
	Edgar, 1		Vermont

(906) **Beach**, Dea. Aaron Loomis, 71 farmer Vermont

<i>[Aaron was born 11 August 1790 in Salisbury, VT, son of Aaron Loomis and Elizabeth (Weeks) Beach]</i>		
Jane (Race), 72	Connecticut	(D1868)
<i>[Jane was born 6 February 1788 in Canaan, CT, daughter of John and Huldah Race]</i>		
<i>[Aaron married Jane Race in Salisbury, VT, on Sunday, 30 December 1810]</i>		
<i>[She dies 26 March 1868, 80 yrs 1 mo 20 days]</i>		
Jane, 27	Vermont	
<i>[Jane marries Daniel R. Potter on 12 December 1859]</i>		
[Peter Larmy, 19	farm laborer	Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$3850
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 70 acres, \$1529
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1529
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$16.06

1860 Ag Census: 60 Improved Acres, 17 Unimproved, Value \$3050: 5 horses; 6 milch cows; 5 other cattle; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 17 bushels wheat; 127 bushels oats; 60 bushels Indian corn; 90 bushels Irish potatoes; 300 lbs butter; 72 lbs wool; 25 tons hay; orchard produce \$35; value of farm machinery and implements \$175; value of livestock \$600. Pgs. 25-26, line 38

Bearor [see "Berard"]

- (654) **Beekman**, Seligman Henry, 33 shoemaker Bavaria
[Henry was born in 1827 in Mainstockheim, Germany, son of Samuel and Eva (Wechsler) Beekman]
 Helena "Lena," 31 Vermont
 +Henry Edward, 8 Vermont
[Henry was born 15 December 1853 in Port Henry, NY, not Vermont]
 +Rosa, 6 Vermont
 Adolph, 3 Vermont
[He dies 5 February 1861, æ 3 yrs 11 mos]
 Esther, 5/12 Vermont **(B1860)**
[Esther was born 3 February 1860 in Charlotte]
[A son, Edmund, is born 5 April 1862 in Charlotte] (B1862)
[A son, Edgar, is born 24 June 1869 in Charlotte] (B1869)

- (687) **Beers**, Benjamin Carter, 57 farmer Vermont
[Ben was born 24 March 1803 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Elnathan Beech and Sally (Capron) Beers]
 Anna (Frisbie), 53 Vermont
[Anna was born 19 February 1807, daughter of Levi and Sally (Johnson) Frisbie]
[Benjamin married Anna Frisbie on Wednesday, 2 November 1825]
 +Ransom Carter, 17 Vermont
[Ransom was born 11 November 1842]
[He marries Euretta Amelia Lyon on Sunday, 9 November 1862]
[Euretta was born 30 April 1846 in Peru, NY, daughter of Isaac and Charlotte S. (Weatherwax) Lyon]
[A daughter, Sarah Evora, is born 29 September 1863 in Charlotte]
[A daughter, Anna C., is born 14 April 1866 in Charlotte]
[A son, Benjy J., is born 5 December 1869 in Charlotte] (B1869)
 [+Hattie Keeler, 12 Iowa]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$8000 Personal Estate Value \$2000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 2 poll taxes, \$4; farm, 465 acres, \$8436
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$8436
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$92.58

1860 Ag Census: 300 Improved Acres, 50 Unimproved, Value \$14,000: 6 horses; 6 milch cows; 10 other cattle; 4 working oxen; 23 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 20 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 30 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 500 lbs butter; 3000 lbs cheese; 92 lbs wool; 50 tons hay;

orchard produce value \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$125; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 19-20, line 22

(684) **Beers**, Cyrus Thomas, 34 farmer Vermont

[Cyrus was born 8 August 1826, son of Benjamin Carter and Anna (Frisbie) Beers]

Lucy A. (Skiff), 30 Vermont

[Lucy was born 14 May 1830 in Bridport, VT, daughter of Benjamin and Sally (Hemingway) Skiff]

[Cyrus married Lucy Skiff in Bridport, VT, on Tuesday, 9 December 1851]

Elnathan Beech, 3 Vermont

[Elnathan was born 16 April 1857 in Charlotte]

[A daughter, Rosina C., is born 2 November 1861 in Charlotte] **(B1861)**

[A daughter, Harriet, is born 3 February 1868 in Charlotte]

[+Charles Holdridge, 11 nephew Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$1500 Personal Estate Value \$1000

1860 Ag Census: 100 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$5000: 1 horse; 7 milch cows; 1 other cow; 2 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 20 bushels wheat; 10 bushels peas and beans; 100 bushels oats; 15 bushels Indian corn; 75 bushels Irish potatoes; 1000 lbs butter; 500 lbs cheese; 10 lbs wool, 25 tons hay; orchard produce value \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$50; value of livestock \$250. Pgs 19-20, line 20

(822) **Beers**, Hinman, 66 farmer Connecticut

[Hinman was born 27 November 1793 in Charlotte, son of Matthew and Currance (Hurlbut) Beers]

Betsy (Sheldon), 60 Vermont

[Betsey was born 31 August 1799 in Waltham, VT, daughter of Eli and Elizabeth (Merrill) Sheldon]

[Hinman married Betsey Sheldon on Monday, 20 November 1820]

[She dies 1 April 1864, age 63]

Mary, 26 Vermont **(M1863)**

[Mary was born in 1833]

[She marries Henry C. Root in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 2 September 1863]

[Henry was born in 1832, son of Noble and Polly (Lowry) Root]

[A son, Cassius D., is born 27 September 1868] **(B1868)**

[+Ella Fargo, 7 Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2500 Personal Estate Value \$2500

Town of Charlotte: Taxable Personal Property, \$1121

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$11.21

(867) **Belisle**, @ Oliver, 35 farm laborer Canada

@ Mary, 33 Vermont

+Peter, 10 Vermont

+John, 9 Vermont

Batise, 7 Vermont

Laura, 5 Vermont

Eli, 3 Vermont

[Bridget Sheehan, 18 servant Ireland]

(715) **Berard, **** @ Peter, 30 farm laborer Canada

[Peter Berard dit Lepine was born on 20 October 1834 in St-Esprit, Montcalm, Quebec, Canada, son of Peter Berard dit Lepine, and Agathe Languay dit Lesperance]

Marie-Margaret (Desautel), 30 Canada

[Margaret was born 5 April 1833 in St-Benoit, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte

(Amesse) Desautels]

[Peter married Margaret in Notre-Dame de Bonsecours, Stukely Nord, Quebec Canada on 7 January 1856]

Emma, 3 Vermont **(D1867)**

[Emma was born 21 January 1857]

[She dies on 21 March 1867, æ 10 yrs]

William, 6/12 Vermont

[William was born 20 March 1858 in Charlotte]

[A son, Peter, is born 12 April 1867 in Charlotte]

(B1867)

[A son, Joseph, is born 12 May 1869 in Charlotte]

(B1869)

Bessette, **Alexander, 16 farm laborer Vermont
c/o Augustus Humphrey household

(658) **Bishop, ****Hiram, 36 mason Vermont

[Hiram was born 20 November 1824 in Charlotte, son of Ira and Sophia (Piper) Bishop]

Christa (Higgins), 33 Vermont

+Fred, 9 Vermont **(D1860)**

[He dies 5 December 1860, æ 9 yrs 10 mos]

Edgar Herbert, 3 Vermont

[Edgar was born 2 July 1857 in Charlotte]

[A daughter, Mary Ella, is born 10 August 1864 in Charlotte] **(B1864)**

[Olive Armell, 19 Vermont]

[Mary Armell, 13 Vermont]

[Celia Lemay family]

US Census: Real Estate \$800

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$250

Town of Charlotte: Total ValueReal Estate, \$250

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$4.63

Hiram Bishop

Boisvert *[try anglicized version "Greenwood"]*

Boros *[see "Burroughs"]*

Boughton [see "Bouton"](647) **Bouton**, John Jarvis, 58 farmer Vermont(**D1869**)*[John Jarvis was born 28 September 1801 in Charlotte, son of Stephen and Polly (Jarvis) Bouton]**[He dies 14 March 1869, æ 67 yrs 6 mos 12 days]*

Mary Ann (Breckenridge), 52 Vermont

*[Mary Ann was born 16 December 1808, daughter of Jonathan and Lurene (Newell) Breckenridge]**[John married Mary Ann Breckenridge in Charlotte, VT, on Thursday, 4 October 1827]*

Jeanette Breckenridge, 20 Vermont

[Jeanette was born 14 November 1839]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$4500 Personal Estate Value \$1500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 67 acres, \$1515

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1515; Taxable Personal Property, \$1316

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$31.07

1860 Ag Census: 60 Improved Acres, 7 Unimproved, Value \$4500: 1 horse; 3 milch cows; 6 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$80; 30 bushels wheat; 40 bushels peas and beans; 75 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 400 lbs butter; 200 lbs wool; 15 tons hay; orchard produce value \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$300. Pgs 19-20, line 6

(900) **Bowen**, John, 45 day laborer Vermont

Margaret, 39 Vermont

Mary, 18 Vermont

Bridget, 16 Vermont

James, 14 Vermont

Peter, 13 Vermont

Patrick, 11 Vermont

Henry, 9 Vermont

Margaret, 7 Vermont

Eunice, 5 Vermont

Boyer, Nancy, 17 servant Vermont

c/o Michael Hefron household

(682) **Bradley**, Philander H., 45 farmer Vermont(**D1865**)*[Philander was born in 1815 in Huntington, VT, son of John Bunyan and Rhoda (Joslin) Bradley]**[He dies in Charlotte on 7 March 1865, æ 50 years; he is buried in Huntington]*Polly Ann (Powell), 41 Vermont(**D1861**)*[Polly Ann was born in March 1819 in Charlotte, daughter of Reuben and Betsey (Niles) Powell]**[She dies in Chatlotte on 24 October 1861, æ 42 years 7 months]*

[Clara Powell, 36 sister-in-law Vermont]

[+John Bushey, 14 Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$7000 Personal Estate Value \$700

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 122 acres, \$2086

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2086

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$23.94

1860 Ag Census: 125 Improved Acres, 5 Unimproved, Value \$7000: 4 horses; 8 milch cows; 3 other cattle; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$125; 7 bushels peas and beans; 100 bushels oats; 25 bushels Irish potatoes; 140 bushels rye; 500 lbs butter; 500 lbs cheese; 40 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$700. Pgs 19-20, line 19

(887) **Brady**, John, 54 Superintendent of Poor Farm Ireland

[John was born 25 December 1802]

Margaret, 50		Ireland
Lovina, 27		Vermont
Frank James, 23		Vermont
[Timothy Ezra Wormwood, 84	"pauper"	Vermont]
[Paul Hutchins, 50	"insane"	Vermont]
[Ruben Lincoln, 54	"idiotic"	Vermont]
[Lorraine Munger, 48	"deaf and dumb"	Vermont]
[Hannah Munger, 12	"pauper"	Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$6000 Personal Estate Value \$100

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 2 poll taxes, \$4; house and lot 400

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$400; Taxable Personal Property, \$60

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$8.80

1860 Ag Census: 150 Improved Acres, 90 Unimproved, Value \$6000: 3 horses; 8 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 50 bushels wheat; 110 bushels peas and beans; 200 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 140 bushels Irish potatoes; 75 bushels barley; 1200 lbs butter; 250 lbs wool; 49 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$150; value of farm machinery and implements \$175; value of livestock \$700. Pgs. 25-26, line 25

Brady, Mary, 18 servant Canada
c/o Ammi F. Clark household

Braidy *[see "Brady"]*

Breckenridge, Giles Seymour, 36 carpenter and joiner Vermont (**D1869**)

[Giles was born 1 December 1829, son of Jonathan and Polly (Cummings) Breckenridge]

[He dies 14 June 1869, æ 39 yrs 6 mos 13 days]

Caroline (Pettibone), 36 Massachusetts

[Caroline was born in 1824, daughter of Philo and Harriet (Sherman) Pettibone]

[Giles married Caroline about 1850]

+Henry P., 9 Vermont

c/o Philo Pettibone household

(666) **Breckenridge**, James H., 38 carpenter Vermont

[James was born in 1822, son of Jonathan Jr. and Polly (Cummings) Breckenridge]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier

@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year

[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Ann (Hollis), 34 Vermont
[Ann was born about 1826, daughter of Harvey and Sarah (Hewitt) Hollis]
[James married Ann in Charlotte about 1846]
 **Charles Henry, 11 Vermont
[Charles was born in June 1847]
 William James, 11 Vermont **(M1869)**
[William was born 15 June 1849 in Charlotte]
[He marries Lucy A. Mack in Charlotte on 29 November 1869]
[Lucy was born 1 August 1852 in Hinesburgh, VT, daughter of John and Lucy (Fargo) Mack]
 Sylvester, 6 Vermont

Brousseau, @ Alphonse, 20 farm laborer Canada
 Albert, 18 farm laborer Canada
 c/o Edgar Meech household

(758) **Brunell**, @ Louis, 42 farm laborer Canada
 Delia, 23 Vermont
[Delia was born about 1837 in Monkton, VT]
 Harrison, 4 Vermont
[Harrison was born 5 February 1857 in Charlotte]
 George, 2 Vermont
[George was born 26 September 1858 in Charlotte]
 Celia, 3/12 Vermont

Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$50
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$50
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$0.53

Bruseau *[see "Brousseau"]*

Bull, Abner W., 26 wheelwright Vermont
[He marries Clarissa (---), (unk date)]
[A son, Willie Ezra, is born 2 March 1862 in Charlotte] **(B1862)**
 c/o Holmes Cooper household

Bull, Olive, 18 servant Vermont
 c/o Joseph Shaw household

(853) **Burbo**, **@ Joseph, 40 farm laborer Canada
 @ Matilda (Tatro), 35 Canada
 Philomon, 18 day laborer Vermont
 Margaret, 15 Vermont
 John, 12 Vermont
 James, 10 Vermont
 Jane, 8 Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Clara, 4		Vermont
Henry, 2		Vermont
Edgar, infant		Vermont
[@ Louis Sorrell, 25	day laborer	Canada]
[Louisa Stone, 18	servant	Vermont]

Burbo, John, 13 Vermont
c/o Lewis Nelson household

Burnes [see "Burns"]

(757) **Burnham**, Almon S., 63 farmer Vermont

[Almon was born 18 September 1796 in Lincoln, VT, son of Wolcott and Hannah Shove (Sturdevant)

Burnham]

[He dies 27 January 1869 in Ferrisburgh, VT, æ 72 yrs]

Angeline (Cowles) (2nd wife), 50 Massachusetts

[Angeline was born 2 September 1810 in New Haven, VT, daughter of William and Abigail (Hill) Cowles]

[Almon married Angeline Cowles on Tuesday, 6 August 1833; Almon was married 1st to Mehitable Metcalf Stearns on Thursday, 30 September 1819; Mehitable was born 16 June 1800 in Lincoln, VT, daughter of Jonathan and Mehitable (Wetherel) Stearns, and died 2 June 1833 in New Haven, VT; 4 children with Mehitable: Alfred W. (born 15 Aug 1823 and died 19 July 1825); John S. (born 29 June 1825 and died 19 March 1840); Lucetta P. (born 10 November 1829 and died 5 November 1852); and Mehitable C. (born 15 May 1833 and died 24 May 1848)]

George W., 26 Vermont

[George was born 4 August 1834 in Lincoln, VT]

Esther A., 24 Vermont

[Esther was born 23 August 1836 in Lincoln, VT]

[Ed. Note: In the fall of 1860 Esther attended the English Department at the Barre Academy in Barre, VT, a co-ed school under Principal J.S. Spaulding, A.M., in the Fall Session ending November 1860; mailing address, North Ferrisburgh, VT. There were two departments in the school: the Classical Department and the English Department. "The English Course embraces the ordinary branches, together with the higher Mathematics, Moral and Intellectual Philosophy. . . . In both these [Classical and English] departments, Composition and Declamation constitute a part of the regular exercises. . . . The time for finishing either course of study will vary very much with the age and proficiency of the student. Students are required to attend public worship on the Sabbath, the daily devotional exercises at the Academy, and also a weekly Biblical exercise; they are not allowed to attend public gatherings, or to leave town to go on excursions, without special leave from the Principal." The tuition was \$3.00 per term (4 per year), with board from \$1.75 to \$2.00 per week, with payment 50% at the beginning and 50% at the mid-term. He was in school with her brother Alfred S. Burnham and Martin W. Eno. (The Academy catalog dated November 1860)]

[She marries George W. James in Charlotte, VT, on Thursday, 21 January 1864]

[George was born 7 April 1837 in Rutland, VT, son of John and Lefa (Hall) James]

[Ella is born 22 October 1864 in Charlotte]

[Esther dies 24 August 1866 in Ferrisburgh, VT]

+**Alfred Sanford, 19 Vermont

[Alfred was born 29 July 1841]

[Ed. Note: In the fall of 1860 Alfred was in the Junior Class of the Classical Department at the Barre Academy in Barre, VT, a co-ed school under Principal J.S. Spaulding, A.M., in the Fall Session ending November 1860; mailing address, North Ferrisburgh, VT. There were two departments in the school: the Classical Department and the English

Department. "The Classical Course comprises the Greek and Latin sufficient to prepare the student for admission to any New England College—Ancient Geography, History, Algebra and Geometry. . . . In both these [Classical and English] departments, Composition and Declamation constitute a part of the regular exercises. . . . The time for finishing either course of study will vary very much with the age and proficiency of the student. Students are required to attend public worship on the Sabbath, the daily devotional exercises at the Academy, and also a weekly Biblical exercise; they are not allowed to attend public gatherings, or to leave town to go on excursions, without special leave from the Principal." The tuition was \$3.00 per term (4 per year), with board from \$1.75 to \$2.00 per week, with payment 50% at the beginning and 50% at the mid-term. He was in school with his sister Esther A. Burnham and Martin W. Eno. (The Academy catalog dated November 1860)]

[He marries Dotha Lemira Foote in Cherokee, IA, on Monday, 7 November 1864]

[Dotha was born 6 Jan 1847 in Harpersfield, NY, daughter of George Augustine and Maria Louisa

(Hubbard) Foote]

[A son, Goerge Almon, is born 23 October 1866]

[Dotha dies 11 January 1871 in Richland County, WI, æ 23 yrs]

+Julius James, 15 (twin) Vermont

[Julius and Julia were born 30 March 1845 in Lincoln, VT]

[He moves to Monroe, IA, where he marries Mary Smith in 1872]

[Mary was born in June 1846 in Pennsylvania]

+Julia Jane, 15 (twin) Vermont **(M1865)**

[Julius and Julia were born 30 March 1845 in Lincoln, VT]

[She marries Franklin L. Burnham, 32, merchant, in Charlotte,, VT, on Thursday, 12 January or Wednesday, 22 February 1865]

[Frank was born 22 Feb 1834 in Lincoln, VT, son of Oliver Ward and Tryphena {Macomber} Burnham]

[This is her 1st marriage, his 2nd marriage; Frank married Melissa Allen (b. 1833) on Friday, 21 April 1854; Melissa died in 1863; there are no known children from either marriage]

[William Cole family, Almon's parents-in-law and Angeline's parents]

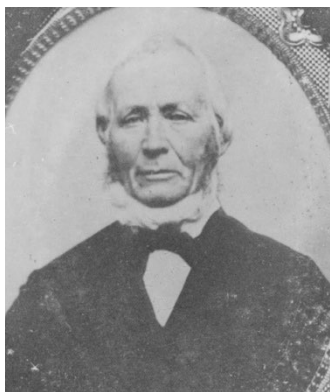
US Census: Real Estate Value \$6000 Personal Estate Value \$500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 137 acres, \$2224

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2224

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$23.35

1860 Ag Census: 116 Improved Acres, 28 Unimproved, Value \$6000: 5 horses; 14 milch cows; 10 other cattle; 6 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 35 bushels wheat; 10 bushels peas and beans; 400 bushels oats; 175 bushels Indian corn; 300 bushels Irish potatoes; 71 bushels buckwheat; 900 lbs butter; 74 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$800. Pgs 21-22, line 18



Almon Sanford Burnham



Alfred Sanford Burnham



Julius J. Burnham (all Ancestry.com)

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Burns, Eliza, 14

Vermont

[Ed. note: may be same Eliza as John Burns' daughter, age 13]
 c/o Myron Hosford household

(893) **Burns**, @ John, 40 RR laborer Ireland **(D1864)**

[He dies 4 June 1864, age 49]

@ Catherine (2nd wife), 38 Ireland

[Census enumerator checked that they were married within the year]

+Patrick, 14 Ireland

[A daughter, Mary, is born 11 December 1860 in Charlotte] **(B1860)**

(768) **Burns**, John, 50 farmer Ireland

Bridget, 44 Ireland

Mary, 22 Ireland

Elizabeth, 20 Ireland

Catherine, 18 Vermont

+Ellen, 17 Vermont

+Eliza, 13 Vermont

+Margaret, 10 Vermont

+Alice, 8 Vermont

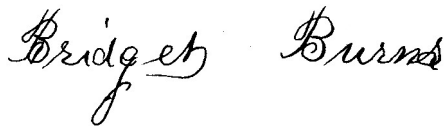
US Census: Real Estate Value \$600

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$100

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$100

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3.05

1860 Ag Census: 10 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$600: 1 horse; 3 milch cows; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$50; 10 bushels wheat; 10 bushels peas and beans; 10 bushels Indian corn; 25 bushels Irish potatoes; 450 lbs butter; 6 tons hay; orchard produce value \$15; value of farm machinery and implements \$50; value of livestock \$150. Pgs 21-22, line 23


Burritt, Chloe

Town Grand List Only

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 40 acres, \$570

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$570

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$5.99

Bushee

[see "Bushey"]

Bushey, +John, 14

Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

c/o F.H. Bradley household

(679) **Bushey**, Jonathan, 24 farm laborer Vermont
Rosilla, 17 Vermont

Carpenter, Antoine Charles, 16 farm laborer Vermont

[Antoine was born 7 October 1844 in Essex, NY (not Vermont), son of Joseph and Marie Emelie (Russell) Carpenter]

{Antoine marries Rosa Sorrell in 1865}

[Rosa was born 31 January 1850 in Canada East, daughter of Raphael and Clementine "Clemma" (Tatro) Sorrell]

[A daughter, Alice Celia, is born 6 March 1867 in Monkton, VT]

c/o Oscar Hazard household

(880) **Carpenter**, Heman B., 60 farmer Vermont

[Heman was born 17 Dec 1800 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Hatch) Carpenter]

Mary Harriet (Field), 60 Vermont

[Harriet was born 18 March 1800 in Ferrisburgh, daughter of Anthony and Sarah (Franklin) Field]

[Heman married Mary Field in Ferrisburgh, VT on Thursday, 3 February 1825]

Orrin Wheeler, 28 Vermont

[Orrin Wheeler was born 17 December 1831 in Ferrisburgh, VT]

[He removes to California and then to Washington]

[Henry J. Carpenter family]

[Julia Prevost, 20 servant New York]

[Moses Stone, 23 farm laborer Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$10,000 Personal Estate Value \$600

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 263 acres, \$4747

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4747

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$51.87

1860 Ag Census: 110 Improved Acres, 40 Unimproved, Value \$7500: 2 horses; 18 milch cows; 8 other cattle; 3 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 40 bushels wheat; 100 bushels peas and beans; 100 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 125 bushels Irish potatoes; 1000 lbs butter; 4000 lbs cheese; 40 lbs wool; 25 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$100; value of farm machinery and implements \$250; value of livestock \$400. Pgs 25-26, line 18.

(881) **Carpenter**, Henry John, 23 farmer Vermont

[Henry was born 6 December 1837 in Charlotte, son of Heman and Harriet (Field) Carpenter]

[Some records give his birth date as 12 June 1837]

Mary Polly (Beers), 20 Vermont

[Polly was born 19 December 1840 in Charlotte, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Frisbie) Beers]

[He married Polly Ann Beers in Weybridge, VT, on Friday, 31 December 1858]

[A son, Orrin George, is born 6 April 1861 in Charlotte] (B1861)

[A son, Benjamin Heman, is born 5 November 1863 in Charlotte] (B1863)

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2500 Personal Estate Value \$500

1860 Ag Census: 50 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$2500: 1 horse; 4 milch cows; value of animals slaughtered \$85; 20 bushels wheat; 150 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 600 lbs butter; 30 tons hay; 25 gallons maple molasses; value of orchard produce \$70; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$150. Pgs 25-26, line 19

(896) **Chapman**, Thomas D., 44 farmer New York

[Thomas was born 20 June 1816 in New York]

Louisa Maria (Stone), 35 Vermont

[Louisa was born 18 April 1825 in Charlotte, daughter of Dr. Luther and Eunice P. Stone]

[TD married Louisa Stone in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 31 January 1849]

[John Allendorph, 20 nephew New York]

[John was born 4 July 1840 in Rensselaer County, NY, son of George and Betsey (Chapman) Allendorph]

[Douglas Allendorph, 18 nephew New York]

[John was born in 1842 in Rensselaer County, NY, son of George and Betsey (Chapman) Allendorph]

[Margaret Stevenson, 23 servant New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$16,000 Personal Estate Value \$12,400

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 145 acres, \$3168

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3168

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$35.27

1860 Ag Census: 125 Improved Acres, 23 Unimproved, Value \$10,000: 5 horses; 5 milch cows; 7 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$108; 64 bushels wheat; 445 bushels oats; 175 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 750 lbs butter; 35 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$70; value of farm machinery and implements \$250; value of livestock \$1400. Pgs. 25-26, line 31

Charbonneau, Elizabeth, 15 servant Vermont

c/o Luther R. Eaton household

(830) **Charbonneau**, @ John J., 50 day laborer Canada **(D1862)**

[John dies 19 November 1862, age 53]

@ Marie, 45 Canada

**John, 18 Vermont

[John was born about 1839 in Shelburne, VT]

[He marries Laura Sorrell in Charlotte, VT, on Saturday, 19 May 1866]

[Laura was born 20 April 1847 in Charlotte, daughter of Raphael and Clemma Sorrell]

[A son, Isaac William, is born 15 February 1867 in Charlotte]

Marie, 12 Vermont

Peter, 9 Vermont

Paul, 5 Vermont

Edward, 3 Vermont

(646) **Charbonneau**, @ John, 34 RR laborer Canada

@ Louisa, 30 Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

+John, 8	Vermont
Louisa, 6	Vermont
Mary, 4	Vermont
[@ John D. Lorraine, 41 day laborer	Canada]
[@ Theresa Charbonneau, 60 mother	Canada]

Charbonneau, @ Theresa, 60 Canada **(D1862)**

[She dies 20 January 1862, age 78]
c/o John Charbonneau household

Charbonneau, @ Zoe, 22 servant Canada

c/o Edgar Edgerton household

Chase, +Mary Anne, 13 Vermont **(D1861)**

[Mary Anne was born 14 March 1847 in Monkton, VT, daughter of W. and Fanny C. Chase]
[She dies 30 October 1861 in Charlotte, æ 14 yrs 7 mos 16 days]]
c/o William Tucker household

(916) **Clark, Ammi F., 55** farmer Vermont

[Armine "Ammi" was born 19 February 1804 in Charlotte, son of John and Sally (Baker) Clark]
Arzelia R. (Hosford), 55 Vermont

[Arzelia was born 19 Nov 1803 in Shelburne, VT, daughter of Asa and Sally (Barker) Hosford]
[Julia Newell, 31 dressmaker Vermont]
[Mary Newell, 7 Vermont]
[Maria Fisher, 20 servant Vermont]
[Patrick Murray, 16 farm laborer Vermont]
[John Mitchell, 20 farm laborer Canada]
[Mary Brady, 18 servant Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$9000 Personal Estate Value \$800

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 170 acres, \$3230

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3230

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$35.92

1860 Ag Census: 148 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$9000: 8 horses; 12 milch cows; 10 other cattle; 8 sheep; 5 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 60 bushels wheat; 50 bushels peas and beans; 250 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 1000 lbs butter; 32 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$75; value of farm machinery and implements \$190; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs. 27-28, line 6

Clark, Anna (Baldwin), 80 Connecticut **(D1864)**

[Anna was born 26 Dec 1781 in New Milford, CT, daughter of Capt. Theophilus and Martha (Sherwood) Baldwin]

[Anna is the widow of Amos Clark who was born 24 March 1780 in New Milford, CT who died 5 February 1842, æ 62years]

[She dies 4 February 1864, age 82]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier

@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year

[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

c/o Homer Clark household

Clark, Charles Joel, 6 Vermont

[Charles was born 25 March 1854 in Carrollton, OH]

c/o George Spear (stepfather) household

(776) **Clark**, Dea. Homer, 59 farmer Vermont

[Homer was born 27 February 1803 in New Milford, CT, son of Joseph and Patty (Millard) Clark]

Elvira (Baldwin), 52 Connecticut

[Elvira was born 24 October 1808 in New Milford, CT, daughter of Eli and Anna Gunn (Buckingham) Baldwin]

[Homer Clark married Elvira Baldwin in Hinesburgh, VT, on Monday, 14 January 1828]

Harriet, 22 Vermont

[Harriet was born 2 December 1837 in Charlotte]

Martha Anna, 20 Vermont **(M1862)**

[Martha was born in April 1840 in Charlotte]

[She marries George Alexander Foote in Charlotte on Wednesday, 15 January 1862]

[George born 20 July 1839 in Charlotte, son of Johnson and Sarah (Alexander) Foote]

[A son, Darwin Orson, is born 6 May 1862 in Hinesburgh, VT]

+**George Anson, 18 Vermont

[George was born 28 July 1842 in Charlotte]

[He marries Sarah Frances Wooster about 1870]

[Sarah was born 21 August 1846, and is the orphan daughter of Alvin and Sarah (Prindle) Wooster]

+Jane Charity, 15 Vermont

[Jane Charity was born in September 1844 in Charlotte]

[She marries Lewis Charles Prindle in 1867]

[Lewis was born 18 March 1847 in Charlotte, son of Charles Day and Emily (Dean) Prindle]

[Jane was born in September 1844 in Charlotte, daughter of Homer and Elvira (Baldwin) Clark]

[A son, Guy C., is born in April 1868]

+Jay Amos, 12 Vermont

[Amos was born May 1848 in Hinesburg, VT]

+Brayton Joseph, 10 Vermont

[Brayton was born 28 January 1850 in Hinesburg, VT]

+Mary E., 8 Vermont

[Mary E. was born 8 February 1852 in Hinesburg, VT]

Flora Elsie, 5 Vermont

[Flora E. was born in April 1855 in Hinesburg, VT]

[She dies 8 Dec 1866, æ 11 yrs 8 mo]

[Anna Clark, 80 aunt Connecticut]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$12,000 Personal Estate Value \$1400

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Homer Clark): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 165 acres, \$2978

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2978; Taxable Personal Property, \$792

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$41.19

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Elvira (Baldwin) Clark): farm, 87 acres, \$1570

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1570

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$16.49

1860 Ag Census: 225 Improved Acres, 75 Unimproved, Value \$12,000: 6 horses; 20 milch cows; 7 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 26 sheep; 3 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 60 bushels wheat; 175 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 20 bushels buckwheat; 25 bushels barley; 800 lbs butter; 9000 lbs cheese; 800 lbs wool; 50 tons hay; orchard produce value \$20; value of farm machinery and implements \$250; value of livestock \$1200. Pgs 21-22, line 27

(780) **Clark**, Truman, 30 farmer Vermont

[Truman was born 15 January 1825 in Bristol, VT, son of Jonathan and Lucretia (Wadleigh) Clark]
Mary (Steadman), 28 Vermont

[Mary was born in April 1827 in Bristol, VT, daughter of Asa and Anna (Scott) Steadman]

[Truman married Mary Steadman about 1846]

+Catherine, 11 Vermont

[Catherine was born 27 August 1849]

[She dies 27 September 1861 in Starksboro, VT, æ 12 yrs 1 mo]

+Henry G., 6 Vermont

[Henry was born 7 September 1855]

[He dies 18 September 1861 in Starksboro, VT, æ 6 yrs 11 days]

[Ed. Note: the only other child, Rachel, died in Starksboro, VT, on 18 May 1854, æ 4 yrs 13 days. Truman and Mary never had any more children.]

[Julia Villemaire, 15 servant Vermont]

[Harlo Prince, 19, black farm laborer Vermont]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$150

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$150; Taxable Personal Property, \$50

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$4.08

(890) **Claymon**, Amos, 30 day laborer Vermont

Mary, 28 Vermont

+Mary, 8 Vermont

+Theodore, 6 Vermont

Addie, 4 Vermont

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2

Town of Charlotte: Taxable Personal Property, \$579

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$7.79

Coal *[see "Cole"]*

(751) **Cogswell**, Levi, 67 farmer Vermont

[Levi was born 30 June 1791 in Massachusetts, son of Levi and Rachel (Whitely) Cogswell]

[He dies 16 December 1876 in New Haven, VT]

Sarah (Palmer), 70 Vermont (**D1867**)

[Sarah was born in March 1789 in New York]

[She dies 4 November 1867, age 77 yrs 7 mos]

[George Putnam family]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$4000 Personal Estate Value \$1000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; buildings and lot, \$230
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$230
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$4.42

1860 Ag Census: 50 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$4000: 3 horses; 4 milch cows; 2 other cattle; 30 sheep; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 20 bushels wheat; 20 bushels peas and beans; 150 bushels oats; 75 bushels Indian corn; 400 bushels Irish potatoes; 600 lbs butter; 120 lbs wool; 40 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$20; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$500. Pgs 23-24, line 1

Cole *[see also "Cowles"]*

Cole, Joseph Town Grand List Only
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$100
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$100
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$1.05

Coleman *[see "Charbonneau;" however, the two names were used interchangeably in records]*

(917)	Collette, @ Frank, 45	farm laborer	Canada
	Marcella, 14		Canada
	Joseph C., 12		Canada
	Louis, 10		Canada
	Flavia, 8		Canada
	[Joseph Adolph family]		
	Commo, Rosella, 19	servant	Vermont
	c/o A.F. Stone household		
	Comstock, Mary, 25		New York
	c/o James Squire household		
	Connor, Alice, 16	servant	Ireland
	c/o Jonathan Whalley household		
(872)	Connor, @ Patrick, 50	farm laborer	Ireland
	@ Mary, 40		Ireland
(893)	Connor, Patrick, 50	RR laborer	Ireland
	Bridget, 52		Ireland

1860 Ag Census: 5 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$300: 1 horse; 3 milch cows; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$93; 15 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 10 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 450 lbs butter; 8 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$120; value of farm machinery and implements \$50; value of livestock \$200. Pgs. 25-26, line 29

Conway, @ Winnie, 20 Ireland
c/o C.M. Seaton household

Converse, +Elijah Hudson, 14 Vermont

[Hudson Converse was born 12 May 1846 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Dr. and Lydia Ann (Alexander) Converse]
c/o Arthur Barton household

Cook, Charles Beach, 47 farmer Vermont

[Charles was born 24 March 1814 in Charlotte, son of David L. and Hannah L. (Beach) Cook]

[Charles is the widower of Harriet Maria (Breckenridge) born in 1816, and died 22 Jan 1841, æ 25 years; Harriet was a daughter of Jonathan and Polly (Cummings) Breckenridge; he remarries to Mary Callendar in Northfield, MA, on Wednesday, 13 January 1864]

Mary Adeline Callendar (2nd wife)

[Mary was born 6 June 1828 in Northfield, MA, daughter of Charles Apthorp and Adeline (Webb) Callendar]

[A daughter, Mary Callendar, is born 2 January 1865 in Charlotte] **(B1865)**

[A son, Charles David, is born 21 June 1867 in Charlotte] **(B1867)**

c/o Hannah Cook household

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 2 poll taxes, \$4; farm, 155 acres, \$3553

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3553

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$41.31

1860 Ag Census: 143 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$8000: 11 horses; 6 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$45; 25 bushels wheat; 4 bushels peas and beans; 125 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 400 bushels Irish potatoes; 500 lbs butter; 300 lbs wool; 50 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$450; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs. 25-26, line 37

(905) **Cook**, Hannah (Beach), 77 Connecticut

[Hannah was born in June 1781, daughter of Dea. Waite and Huldah (Loomis) Beach]

[She is the widow of David Cook who died 24 September 1857, æ 76 yrs 7 mos 28 days]

[Harriet Prindle Cook, 44 daughter Vermont]

[Matilda Munnett, 25 servant Canada]

[Charles Cook family]

[Arthur Barker family]

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$4000

Cook, Harriet Prindle, 47 Vermont

[Harriet was born in 1816, daughter of David L. and Hannah (Beach) Cook]
c/o Hannah (Beach) Cook household

Cool *[see "Cole" or "Cowles"]*

(766) **Cooper**, Stephen Herbert Holmes, 35 miller Vermont

[Holmes was born 8 October 1823 in Richmond, VT, son of Samuel H. and Betsy (Eastman) Cooper]

[He dies of heart disease in November 1869 in Gunplain, MI, æ 46 yrs]

Narcissa W. (Jackson), 32 Vermont

[She was born 12 August 1827 in Starksboro, VT, daughter of Benjamin and Keziah (Randall) Jackson]

[Stephen married Narcissa Jackson in Addison County, VT, in 1851]

+Martin B., 8 Vermont

[Martin was born 3 December 1852]

+Melinda Mary, 5 Vermont

[“Linnie” was born 16 April 1854]

Abel George, 4 Vermont

[George was born 19 February 1856]

Herbert Burgess, 2 Vermont

[Herbert was born 2 July 1858 in Charlotte]

[A son, Daniel W., is born 15 August 1860]

[A daughter, Ida Elizabeth, was born 26 March 1862 in Charlotte] (B1862)

[A daughter, Emma Jessie, is born 22 October 1863]

[A daughter, Betsey K., is born in Panton, VT, 16 December 1865 and dies 8 June 1866, æ 5 mos 23 days]

[A son, Darwin, is born 6 May 1867]

[Samuel Cooper family]

[Abner Bull, 26 wheelwright Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$5000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Cooper, Samuel H., 82 "blind" Vermont (D1861)

[Samuel was born 11 January 1779 in Massachusetts (not Vermont), son of Abel Cooper]

[He dies 3 May 1861, æ 82 yrs 3 mos 22 days]

Betsy (Eastman), 73 Vermont (D1860)

[Elizabeth was born about 1788 in Clarendon, VT, daughter of Levi and Dorcas Eastman]

[She dies 28 February 1860, age 73, before the census is enumerated]

c/o Holmes Cooper household

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 25 acres, \$480, grist and saw mills, \$600

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1080

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$13.29

1860 Ag Census: 25 Improved Acres, 15 Unimproved, Value \$2000: 1 horse; 2 milch cows; 2 working oxen; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 50 bushels Indian corn; 80 bushels Irish potatoes; 250 lbs butter; 15 lbs wool; 4 tons hay; 165 lbs maple sugar; orchard produce value \$8; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$200. Pgs 21-22, line 22

(814) **Cota/Cote**, @ Mitchell (Michel), 45 day laborer Canada

@ Mary Phebe Flavia (Joseph), 38 Vermont
Lavina, 18 Vermont

[Lovina was born 5 May 1842 in Charlotte]

[She marries Richard Davis Whalley in Monkton, VT, on Thursday, 8 September 1864]

[Richard was born 20 October 1829 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Thomas and Rachel (Jones) Whalley]

[They move to Wausau, WI]

Rosalie, 16 Vermont

[She marries Alphonse Desautels in 1863]

[Alphonse was born 30 October 1843 in St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Quebec, Canada, son of Francois Xavier and Marie Juliette (Auclair) Desautels]

Miranda, 14 Vermont

[She marries Thomas Wilson in Shelburne, VT, on Saturday, 16 February 1861]

[Thomas was born in October 1836 in Canada East]

+Michel Moses, 12 Vermont

+Eugene, 10 Vermont

[Eugene was born in July 1850 in Charlotte]

+George H., 8 Vermont

[George was born 4 October 1851 in Charlotte]

Mary Elizabeth, 5 Vermont

Joseph, 3 Vermont

[A daughter, Louisa, is born about 1862]

[A son, Thomas, is born about 1863]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$50

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$50

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.53

Cota/Cote, Miranda, 14 Vermont

[Miranda is a daughter of Michel and Mary Phebe Flavia (Joseph) Cote]

[She marries Thomas Wilson in Shelburne, VT, on Saturday, 16 February 1861]

[Thomas was born in October 1836 in Canada East]

c/o Ezra Holt household [she is also listed at her parents' household]

Cowles, William, 73 Massachusetts

[William was born 19 April 1788 in Amherst, MA, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Rice) Cowles]

[He dies 29 January 1867 in New Haven, VT, æ 79 yrs]

Abigail (Hill), 73 Vermont

[Abigail was born 20 April 1789 in Wallingford, VT, daughter of John and Rachel Hill]

[William married Abigail Hill in Ira, VT, on Sunday, 15 October 1809]

[She dies 16 January 1868 in Ferrisburgh, VT, æ 78 yrs 8 mos 27 days]

c/o Almon S. Burnham (son-in-law) household

Cox, @ Catherine, 20 Ireland **(M1866)**

[She marries James McBride, 29, (born Ireland) in Charlotte on 5 October 1866]

c/o John Sherman, Sr. household

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Crapo, Joseph, 14 Vermont
c/o George R. Pease household

Cross, @ Antoine, 40 farm laborer Canada
c/o Joseph Jones household

(809) **Cross**, John, 50 farm laborer Ireland
@ Betsy, 40 Ireland
+William, 12 Vermont
+Sarah, 10 Vermont
+Jane, 9 Vermont
+George, 7 (twin) Vermont
+John, 7 (twin) Vermont
Joseph, 6 Vermont
Mary, 4 Vermont
Margaret, 2 Vermont
[Margaret was born 27 December 1858 in Charlotte]
Bridget, 1 Vermont

Cross, John, 34 farm laborer Vermont
c/o John Hazard household

(812) **Cross**, Michael, 34 day laborer Ireland
Mary, 30 Ireland
John, 8 Vermont

(689) **Crossman**, James B., 36 painter Vermont
[James was born in Williston, VT]
Mary Jane (Clow), 25 Canada
[Mary Jane was born in 1838 in Stanbridge, Quebec, a daughter of William and Emeline (Phillips) Clow]
+J. Romeo, 7 Vermont
[Romeo was born 16 September 1853 in Granby, Quebec, not VT]
[He dies in an accident in South Burlington, VT, on 14 May 1869]
Zenas M., 2 Vermont
[Zenas was born 31 January 1858 in Williston, VT]
[**Truman Naramore, 23 farmer Vermont]

Curaveau *[see "Curavou"]*

(765) **Curavou**, @ Joseph, 34 farm laborer Canada
[Joseph was born March 1824 in Iberville, L'haute-Richelieu, Quebec, son of Louis and Julia Jousté (dite Giasson) Curavou]
@ Margaret (Mahoney), 28 Ireland
[Margaret was born 22 June 1830 in County Cork, Ireland, daughter of John and Ann Mahoney]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[Joseph married Margaret Mahoney in Charlotte, VT, on Sunday, 1 June 1851]
 +Maria, 6 Vermont
[Maria was born 17 April 1852 in Charlotte]
[She marries Henry Ash in Charlotte, VT, on Saturday, 19 February 1870]
[Henry was born 25 December 1843 in Charlotte, VT, son of Russell and Malora Ash]
 +Catherine, 5 Vermont
[Catherine V. "Kate" was born 31 July 1854 in Charlotte]
 Ann, 4 Vermont
[Ann was born 12 February 1856 in Charlotte] [She marries James Shepard, date unknown]

Real Estate Value \$300
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$50
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$50
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.53

(825) **Cutter**, John Martin, 40 carpenter and joiner Vermont
[John was born 28 December 1823, son of Richard and Sylvia (Martin) Cutter]
 Clarissa N. "Clara" (Bingham), 30 Vermont
[Clara was born 5 July 1836 in Charlotte, daughter of Adoniram "Niram" and Mary Sarah (Trumbull) Bingham]
[John married Clarissa Bingham in Charlotte, VT, about 1856]
 William M., 2 Vermont
[William was born in October 1857]
 Jennie L., 3/12 Vermont
[Jennie was born 15 April 1860]
[Her official death record shows her birthdate as 15 October 1860; but she died on 1 May 1935 at age 75 yrs 0 mos 15 days, making her birth date in April, which matches this census record]
[A son, George, is born 10 January 1861 in Charlotte] (B1861)
[A son, Jerome N., is born 1 January 1862 in Charlotte]
[A son, John C., is born 12 January 1864 in Charlotte]
[A daughter, Anna E., is born 25 November 1867 in Charlotte]
[A daughter, Eva E., is born about August 1869]

(829) **Cutter**, Richard, 74 ("blind") wheelwright New Hampshire (D1863)
[Richard was born 25 Nov 1785 in New Hampshire, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sands) Cutter]
[He dies 9 June 1863, æ 77 yrs 6 mos]
 Sylvia (Martin), 71 Vermont
[Sylvia was born 29 Sept 1788 in Charlotte, daughter of Reuben I. and Sarah (Williams) Martin]
[Richard married Sylvia Martin in Charlotte, VT, on Friday, 30 April 1819]
[Ed Note: Sylvia Martin is credited with being the first female child born in Charlotte]
 Sarah Maria (Cutter) Judson, 40 Vermont
[Sarah was born in 1820 in Charlotte and was married to Andrew Hull Judson on Tuesday, 20 August 1844]
[She is the widow of Andrew Judson who died 10 October 1846 in Shelburne, VT]
[Their only daughter, Abigail, was born in 1845 and died in 1847 in Shelburne, VT]
 Martha Martenia, 30 Vermont (D1868)
[Martha was born 15 May 1830 in Charlotte]
[She dies 27 January 1868 in Brattleboro, VT, æ 37 yrs 8 mos]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$600

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 10 acres, house and lot, \$218

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$218

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.42

(834) **Cutting**, Mary Paulina (Rowley), 28 Vermont

[Mary was born 22 May 1833 in Shelburne, VT, daughter of Erastus and Mary (Annable) Rowley]

[She is a sister of Katherine Rowley, Sarah (Rowley) Newell, George A. Rowley, and Laura (Rowley)

Spear]

[She married Hiram B. Cutting in Shelburne or Highgate, VT, on Sunday, 19 October 1851]

[Hiram was born 14 February 1831 in Highgate, VT, son of Jonas and Susannah (Ashley) Cutting]

+Katherine Elizabeth, 7 Vermont

[Kate was born 25 December 1852 in Shelburne, VT]

+Arthur Newman, 6 Vermont

[Arthur was born 12 March 1855 in Shelburne, VT]

George Albert, 5 Vermont

[George was born 9 March 1856]

Jessie Louise, 2 Vermont

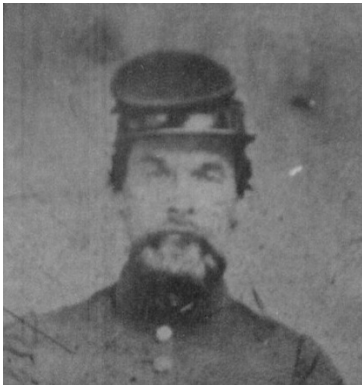
[Jessie was born 15 July 1858 in Burlington, VT]

[A daughter, Clara Ellen, is born 5 August 1864 in Shelburne, VT]

[A daughter, Mary Elizabeth, is born in 1866 in Fillmore County, MN]

[A son, Fred G., is born 15 May 1869 in Fillmore County, MN, and dies in Hesper, IA, on 12 January 1872]

[A son, Frank Wallace, is born 28 February 1871 in Fillmore County, MN]



Hiram Cutting



Mary (Rowley) Cutting

(from Find-a-Grave)

Cyr

[see also "Sears"]

Cyr, **Leander, 22 farm laborer Canada

[He was born 25 Dec 1837 in L'Acadie, Quebec, son of Jean-Marie and Henriette (Tremblay) Cyr]

[According to a Cyr family history, he is a share-crop farmer and RR track inspector]

[Cyr will enlist and serve in Co.M, 9th NY Cavalry]

c/o Nicholas Holmes household

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Dafoe, Joseph, 21 farm laborer Canada
c/o Midas Prindle household

Dafoe, Peter, 22 blacksmith apprentice Canada
c/o Samuel S. Page household

(803) **Dakin**, John, 65 farmer Vermont(**D1869**)

[John was born 2 July 1794 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Timothy and Lydia (Akin) Dakin]

[He dies 22 December 1869, 74 yrs 5 mos 19 days; at the home of his son Andrew]

Ann (Alexander), 58 Vermont

[Ann was born 27 February 1802 in Charlotte, daughter of Elijah and Sylvia (Staples) Alexander]

[John married Ann Alexander in Ferrisburgh, VT, on Thursday, 30 January 1823]

[She dies 28 March 1861 in Ferrisburgh, VT, æ 59 yrs 1 mo]

[**Henry Huff, 21 New York]

Real Estate Value \$7500 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 101 acres, \$2303

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2303; Taxable Personal Property, \$324

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$27.42

1860 Ag Census: 80 Improved Acres, 16 Unimproved, Value \$7500: 2 horses; 11 milch cows; 3 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 20 bushels wheat; 40 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 10 bushels barley; 1800 lbs butter; 50 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$10; value of farm machinery and implements \$300; value of livestock \$600. Pgs 23-24, line 15

Dalrymple, Henry, 25 farm laborer New York
c/o Elisha Sheldon household

Dalrymple, John, 38 farmer Vermont

[John was born 23 April 1822 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Cornelius and Hannah (Siples) Dalrymple]

Hannah (Spooners), 34 Vermont

[Hannah was born 20 March 1819 in Vergennes, VT, daughter of Ruggles and Anna (Curtis) Spooners]

[John married Hannah Spooners in Monkton, VT, on Thursday, 14 March 1844]

Orrin Curtis, 14 Vermont

[Orrin was born 22 November 1845 in Ferrisburgh, VT]

William Ruggles, 11 Vermont

[William was born 13 November 1849]

[He marries Lucia Effie Austin in Vergennes, VT., on Friday, 18 March 1870]

Lyman Prindle, 5 Vermont

[Lyman was born 17 January 1854]

[He dies 23 October 1864, æ 10 years]

Edgar A, 1 Vermont

[Edgar was born 29 September 1858 in Vergennes, VT]

c/o Eli Hoskins household

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$1000

Danforth, Louisa, 38 servant New York
c/o Heman Henry Newell household

Daniels, **Charles, 19 aka Charles Adams Vermont
**John, 17
Addie, 11
c/o Rosalie (Clappan) (Daniels) Adams household

Darkiy *[enumerator phonetic spelling, see "Durkee"]*

(694) **Davis**, Arby, 39 farm laborer Vermont
[Arby was born about 1821 in Williston, VT, son of Stephen W. and Delania (Penney) Davis]
Sarah (Brewster), 36 Canada East
[Sarah was born in August 1822]
+Edwin, 13 New York
+Jane, 10 Vermont
+Nancy, 7 Vermont
+Cornelia S., 6 Vermont
Mary Abigail, 3 Vermont
[Abigail was born 16 November 1856]
Elizabeth, 9/12 Vermont
[Elizabeth was born 15 November 1859 in Charlotte]

(695) **Davis**, **James, 22 farm laborer New Hampshire
[He was born 18 March 1838 in Barnstead, NH, son of John and Charlotte (Knight) Davis]
Abigail H. (Stokes), 26 Vermont
[Abigail was born 5 March 1834 in Starksboro, VT, daughter of Henry T. and Naomi H. (Irish) Stokes]
[A daughter, Charlotte Anna, is born 23 June 1861 in Williston, VT]
[A son, Wallace Henry, is born 12 March 1866 in St. George, VT]
[A daughter, Emma, is born about 1867]
[A son, Alfred, is born in September 1869]

Dayton, Eliza, 23 servant New York
c/o Christian Van Vliet household

(762) **Dean**, Joshua Meader, 47 farmer Vermont
[Joshua Meader was born 29 Apr 1823 in Rochester, NH, son of William and Lydia Hoag (Meader) Dean]
Lucy (Miles), 51 Vermont
[Lucy was born 13 May 1819 in England (not VT), daughter of Henry and Mary (Hagen) Miles]
[Joshua married Lucy in a Quaker ceremony in Ferrisburgh, VT, on Wednesday, 4 June 1845]
+William Henry, 10 Vermont
[William was born 28 December 1849 in Ferrisburgh, VT]
James Richard, 2 Vermont

[James was born 12 September 1858 in Charlotte]
 [+Elizabeth Drum, 14 Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$10,000 Personal Estate Value \$1000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 223½ acres, \$3149
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3149
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$35.07

1860 Ag Census: 257 Improved Acres, 50 Unimproved, Value \$12,000: 2 horses; 28 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 3 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 50 bushels wheat; 20 bushels peas and beans; 400 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 180 bushels Irish potatoes; 10 tons hay; orchard produce value \$40; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 21-22, line 21

J. M. Dean
Justice of the peace

Dean, Joshua Meader, Guarantor for Heirs of D.P. Matthews Town Grand List Only

Town of Charlotte Grand List: Taxable Personal Property, \$1000
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Taxable Personal Property, \$1000
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$10.00

DeLansem, John, 41 day laborer Canada
 c/o John Charbonneau household

Deraur *[see "Berard"]*

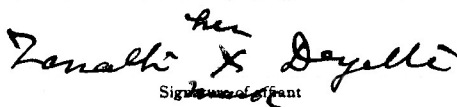
Dersena, Dersina *[see "Dersinett"]*

(680) **Dersinet**, @ John, 40 farm laborer Canada
 @ Josephine, 30 Vermont
 +Samuel, 11 Vermont
 +Josephine, 9 Vermont
 Louis, 2 Vermont
 Helen, 6/12 Vermont
 [Helen was born 15 December 1859 in Charlotte]
 [A son, Charles, dies in January 1860, age 3, before the enumeration] (D1860)

Desautels, Alphonse, 16 farm laborer Canada
 c/o Frank Barker household

Des Hotel *[phonetic spelling used by the enumerator, see "Desautels"]*

(828) **Deyette**, @ Joseph, 32 day laborer Canada
 [Joseph was born 7 May 1828]
 @ Asenath (Coleman), 26 Canada
 [Asenath was born 1 April 1834]
 +George C, 6 Vermont
 Edgar Allen, 4 Vermont
 [Edgar was born 30 May 1856]
 Cora Lelia, 2 Vermont
 [Cora was born 13 March 1859]



Diggles, John, 67 butcher England **(D1860)**

[John was born 20 March 1798 in Yorkshire, England, son of Matthew Diggles]
[He is the widower of Mary (Whalley) Diggles]
[He dies in Charlotte on 16 August 1860, æ 65 yrs]
 c/o Samuel Whalley household

Downing, Margaret, 16 servant New York
 c/o Augustus Humphrey household

Drake, George, 22 farm laborer Vermont
 c/o Lewis Nelson household

Drew, Mary, 35 Connecticut
 c/o Timothy Hoskins household

Drum, +Elizabeth, 14 Vermont
 c/o Joshua Dean household

Drum, **Henry [V] [missed by census] farm laborer Ireland **(D1863)**

[Henry was born in Belfast, Northern Ireland, son of Henry and Margie (McCaffrey) Drum]
[He is murdered by John Burns on 26 July 1863 while on furlough from the army]
 Elizabeth Catherine (Nolan) Ireland
[Henry married Elizabeth Nolan in Quebec City, Canada, on Thursday, 21 October 1841]
 George
 William

Mary Ann, 9 Vermont
[Mary Ann was born 29 January 1851 in Charlotte]
 Katie, 7 Vermont
[Katie was born 14 February 1853 in Charlotte]
 James, 5 Vermont
[James was born 10 April 1855 in Charlotte]
 Sarah, 2 Vermont
[Sarah was born 26 August 1857 in Charlotte]
[A son, Edward, is born 26 May 1861 in Charlotte] **(B1861)**

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$100
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$100
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3.05

[Ed. note: other family and/or workers living in this household are unknown]

[Ed. note: Henry was a Private in Company I of the 14th Vermont Infantry; he fought at Gettysburg]

Drum, John, 12 Vermont
 c/o Peter Rougier household

Duffie *[see "Duffy"]*

Duffy, Edward, 24 farm laborer Ireland
 c/o William Williams household

(653) **Duffy**, John, 31 mason Ireland
[John was born 27 January 1828 in Ferbane, Ireland, son of John and Bridget (Welch) Duffy]
 Sarah S. (Toner), 27 Vermont
[Sarah was born in February 1832 in Quebec, daughter of J. and M. (Tigg) Toner]
[John married Sarah Toner about 1849]
 +Mary, 9 Vermont
[Mary was born 31 October 1851 in Charlotte]
 +Daniel, 7 Vermont
 Theresa, 3 Vermont **(D1860)**
[Theresa was born 28 May 1857 in Charlotte]
[She dies 5 July 1860, æ 3 yrs]
 Bridget, 1 Vermont
[Bridget was born 2 August 1859 in Charlotte]
{A son, James, is born 14 September 1861 in Charlotte} **(B1861)**
[A son, John, is born 5 September 1864 in Charlotte] **(B1864)**
 [@ Sarah Toner, 60 Ireland]

Durkee, @ John, 16 servant New York
 c/o Henry Thorp household

Dyer, Josephine, 10 Vermont
 Gilbert, 8 Vermont
 c/o Napoleon Tatro household

Eastman, +George, 15 Vermont
 +Mary Ellen, 10 Vermont
[Mary was born 16 October 1849 in Monkton, VT]
[She dies 3 April 1862]
 c/o C.M. Seaton household, children of Daniel S. (deceased) and Mary (Hosford) (Eastman) Seaton

[Daniel Eastman was born 6 May 1821, probably in Monkton, VT, son of Russell and Patty Eastman, and died 26 June 1854 in Charlotte; he married Mary Hosford in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 21 February 1844. His father and mother died 14 and 16 February 1842 respectively, in Monkton, VT. According to papers published at Dartmouth Medical College, there was an epidemic of puerperal fever (also known as "childbed fever") and erysipelas in 1842-1843 in New England that killed many. Both are now known to be the same disease caused by either a streptococcus or staphylococcus bacteria; but in those years, medical knowledge was only beginning to make the connection that the diseases were contagious and usually fatal.]

(886) **Eaton**, Luther Royce, 54 farmer Vermont
[Luther was born in 1 February 1806 in New Haven, VT, son of Luther and Sally (Royce) Eaton]
 Mary Elizabeth (Tupper) (2nd wife), 42 Vermont
[Mary was born 22 December 1817 in Vergennes, VT, daughter of Rev. Samuel H. and Annis Tupper]
[Luther married Mary Tupper in Monkton, VT on Thursday, 17 June 1847]
[Luther's first wife, Chloe Ferguson, was born 13 March 1809 in Starksboro, VT, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Haight) Ferguson; they married on Thursday, 11 March 1830, and she died 27 May 1846, æ 37 years]
 Arthur John, 3 Vermont
[Arthur was born 16 April 1857 in Charlotte]
 [Elizabeth Charbonneau, 15 servant Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$9000 Personal Estate Value \$1000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 175 acres, \$3990
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3990; Taxable Personal Property, \$438
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$48.22

1860 Ag Census: 165 Improved Acres, 15 Unimproved, Value \$9000: 3 horses; 5 milch cows; 16 other cattle; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$70; 40 bushels oats; 40 bushels Indian corn; 180 bushels Irish potatoes; 700 lbs butter; 200 lbs wool; 45 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$250; value of livestock \$800. Pgs. 25-26, line 24

(657) **Edgerton**, Alanson, 46 carpenter and joiner Vermont
[Alanson was born 8 December 1813 in Huntington, VT, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Ross) Edgerton]
 Cordelia C. (Palmer), 45 Vermont
[Cordelia was born 31 August 1814, daughter of James and Jerusha Palmer]
 +Harley Decatur, 14 Vermont

[Harley was born 26 April 1846 in Charlotte]
+Imogene Jane, 8 Vermont

[Imogene was born 27 April 1852 in Charlotte]
[Daniel Edgerton, 67 father Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate \$3500; Personal Estate \$200
Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 36 acres, \$787
Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$787
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$10.25

1860 Ag Census: 36 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$3500: 1 horse; 2 milch cows; 2 other cattle; 2 working oxen; value of animals slaughtered \$30; 30 bushels wheat; 70 bushels oats; 70 bushels Indian corn; 40 bushels Irish potatoes; 300 lbs butter; 20 tons hay; orchard produce value \$11; value of farm machinery and implements \$50; value of livestock \$200. Pgs 19-20, line 8

[Alanson served two terms as representative to the Legislature: 1869-1870]

Edgerton, Daniel, 67 Vermont

[Daniel was born 3 September 1793 in Wallingford, VT, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Fargo) Edgerton]
[He is the widower of Elizabeth (Ross) Edgerton who died 24 June 1838, æ 46, and of Catherine Cook, born 14 June 1802 in Wallingford, VT who died 8 November 1859 in Wallingford, VT]

[He dies 26 August 1865 in Wallingford, VT]
c/o Alanson Edgerton household

(820) **Edgerton, Edgar M., 35** mason Vermont

[Edgar was born 15 December 1824 in Huntington, VT, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Ross) Edgerton]
Margaret Jane (Kehoe), 36 Vermont

[Margaret was born 11 March 1824 in Tomard, Carlow, Ireland, daughter of Patrick and Bridget (Byrnnne) Kehoe]

[Edgar married Margaret Kehoe in Charlotte, VT, on Saturday, 15 March 1851]
George Edgar, 7 Vermont

[George was born 11 October 1852 in Charlotte]
+Irene C., 4 Vermont **(D1869)**

[Irene was born in November 1855 in Charlotte]

[She dies 2 June 1869, æ 13 yr 7 mo]

Mary Elizabeth "Libbie", 2 Vermont

[Libbie was born 4 July 1858 in Charlotte]

Nellie May, 1/12 Vermont

[Nellie was born 20 June 1860 in Charlotte]

[A daughter, Sarah Maria, is born 8 September 1866 in Charlotte] **(B1866)**

@ Zoe Charbonneau, 22 servant Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$700
Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$400
Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$400
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$6.20

(755) **Eno, Rufus, 44** farmer Vermont

[Rufus was born 18 January 1816 in New Haven, VT, son of Martin and Sally (Keeler) Eno]
 Abigail (Bristol), 40 Vermont

[She was born 16 April 1820 in Panton, VT, daughter of Noah Russell Lyman and Anna (Stafford) Bristol]

[Rufus married Abigail Bristol in Panton, VT, on Monday, 16 March 1840]

+Martin W., 19 Vermont

[Martin was born 6 October 1841 in New Haven, VT]

[He marries Mary E. Ball in Burlington, VT, on Wednesday, 23 September 1863]

[Mary was born 25 May 1844 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of Alvin and Diadema (Burt) Ball]

[A son, Rufus Ball, is born 9 March 1865 in Charlotte]

[A daughter, Fannie A., is born 20 November 1866 in Charlotte]

[A son, Curtis Alvin, is born 16 August 1869]

[Ed. Note: In the fall of 1860 Martin attended the English Department at the Barre Academy in Barre, VT, a co-ed school under Principal J.S. Spaulding, A.M., in the Fall Session ending November 1860; mailing address, North Ferrisburgh, VT. There were two departments in the school: the Classical Department and the English Department. "The English Course embraces the ordinary branches, together with the higher Mathematics, Moral and Intellectual Philosophy. . . . In both these [Classical and English] departments, Composition and Declamation constitute a part of the regular exercises. . . . The time for finishing either course of study will vary very much with the age and proficiency of the student. Students are required to attend public worship on the Sabbath, the daily devotional exercises at the Academy, and also a weekly Biblical exercise; they are not allowed to attend public gatherings, or to leave town to go on excursions, without special leave from the Principal." The tuition was \$3.00 per term (4 per year), with board from \$1.75 to \$2.00 per week, with payment 50% at the beginning and 50% at the mid-term. He was in school with Alfred S. Burnham and his sister Esther A. Burnham. (The Academy catalog dated November 1860)]

+Byron Russell, 16 Vermont **(M1868)**

[Byron marries Phebe M. Wooster in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 25 November 1868]

[Phebe was born 24 September 1847 in Charlotte, daughter of Hinman R. and Olive (Randall) Wooster]

+Albert Watson, 14 Vermont

[Albert was born 23 July 1847 in Lincoln, VT]

+Anna, 10 Vermont

[Anna was born in 1850 in Bristol, VT]

Caroline Abigail "Abbie", Carlton R., 4 (twins) Vermont

[Abbie and Carlton were born 10 October 1856]

[Carrie A. Gordon, 19 servant Vermont]

Real Estate Value \$4500 Personal Estate Value \$800

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 187 acres, \$3470

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3470; Taxable Personal Property, \$626

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$44.70

1860 Ag Census: 175 Improved Acres, 15 Unimproved, Value \$4500: 3 horses; 8 milch cows; 14 other cattle; 60 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 65 bushels wheat; 200 bushels oats; 125 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 900 lbs butter; 240 lbs wool; 25 tons hay; 367 lbs maple sugar; orchard produce value \$20; value of farm machinery and implements \$115; value of livestock \$600. Pgs 21-22, line 17

Rufus Eno

Fairchild, Mary A. Town Grand List Only
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$500
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$500
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$5.25

Fargo, +Ella, 7 Vermont
 c/o Hinman Beers household

Fargo, Anna (Brewster), 70 Vermont
[She was born about 1790, daughter of Charles and Anna (Turner) Brewster]
[Anna is the widow of Jabez Fargo who died 24 December 1847]
[She dies 14 September 1860]
 c/o Heman Scofield household

Fargo, Frank, 22 farm laborer Canada
 c/o H. R. Prindle household

Fargo, Maria, 30 servant Vermont
 c/o J.G. Thorp household

(792) **Farrel**, James, 30 farm laborer Ireland
 Margaret (Hanley), 28 Ireland
 John, 10 Vermont
 David, 8 Vermont
 Julia, 6 Vermont
 Patrick, 4 Vermont
 James, 3 Vermont
 Bridget, 1 Vermont
[A son, Merrit Henry, is born 18 June 1866 in Charlotte and dies 11 July 1868 in Shelburne, VT, æ 2 yrs 23 days]
[A daughter, Mary L., is born 3 February 1868 in Shelburne, VT]
[A son, Daniel E., is born 17 April 1869 in Charlotte] (B1869)

(746) **Farrel**, Thomas, 40 farmer Ireland
 Catherine, 38 Ireland
 +James, 11 Ireland
 +John, 9 Ireland
 +Thomas, 7 Ireland
 Michael, 5 Ireland
 Stephen, 3 Ireland

US Census: Real Estate Value \$400

1860 Ag Census: 12 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$600: 2 milch cows; 6 other cattle; 5 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$90; 10 bushels wheat; 75 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 80 bushels

Irish potatoes; 300 lbs butter; 25 lbs wool; 10 tons hay; orchard produce value \$30; value of farm machinery and implements \$30; value of livestock \$200. Pgs 21-22, line 37

Ferguson, Elizabeth, 21 servant Vermont

[Elizabeth was born 6 June 1839 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Larrow) Ferguson]
c/o George Thorp household

Ferin *[see "Farrell"]*

Field, Christiana Town Grand List Only

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 25 acres, \$522

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$522

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$5.48

(885) **Field**, Henry, 42 farmer Vermont

[Henry was born 23 May 1818 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Anthony and Sarah (Franklin) Field]
Polly Ann (Wescott), 42 Vermont

[Polly was born 11 June 1818 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of Dyer and Hattie (Smith) Westcott]

[Henry married Polly Ann Wescott in 1839]

+Edmund N., 18 Vermont

[Edmund was born 26 June 1842]

[He marries Martha "Mattie" Frisbie in 1865 in New York]

[Martha was born 12 December 1840 in Westport, NY, daughter of Andrew and Sally (Nichols) Fields]

[A daughter, Grace Louisa, is born 29 July 1869] (B1869)

+Ann Eliza, 12 Vermont (M1868)

[Ann was born 12 March 1848 in Charlotte]

[She marries William Fletcher Frisbie in Charlotte, VT, on Thursday, 26 November 1868]

[He was born 27 November 1838 in Westport, NY, son of Andrew and Sallie Frisbie]

+Cassius W., 10 Vermont

[Cassius was born 26 April 1850 in Charlotte]

[@ Catherine Johns, 35 Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$10,000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax @\$2; farm, 317 acres, \$4690

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4690

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$51.25

1860 Ag Census: 275 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$12,000: 3 horses; 20 milch cows; 15 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$40; 300 bushels oats; 75 bushels Indian corn; 80 bushels Irish potatoes; 800 lbs butter; 5000 lbs cheese; 280 lbs wool; 25 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$1200. Pgs 25-26, line 23

Fisher, Maria, 20 servant Vermont

c/o Ammi F. Clark household

(729) **Fitzgerald**, Edward, 40 farm laborer Ireland
 Catherine "Kate", 35 Ireland
 +William, 17 Ireland
 +Catherine, 12 Vermont
 +Edward, 9 Vermont
 +Margaret, 7 Vermont
 Mary, 4 Vermont

Town of Charlotte: Taxable Personal Property, \$262
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.62

1860 Ag Census: 85 Improved Acres, 15 Unimproved, Value \$4000: 2 horses; 8 milch cows; 10 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 30 bushels wheat; 60 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 1200 lbs butter; 30 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$500. Pgs 21-22, line 5

Fleming, John, 18 farm laborer Vermont
 c/o Frank Barker household

(791) **Fleming**, Michael T., 50 farm laborer Ireland
[Michael was born 29 September 1814, son of James and Kate Fleming]
 Mary (Farrel), 50 Ireland
[Mary was born 15 March 1826, daughter of William and Margaret (Gould) Farrell]
 Katherine, 8 Vermont
 Mary, 6 Vermont
 James, 4 Vermont **(D1867)**
[James dies 4 August 1867, age 12]
 Michael John, 2 Vermont
[Michael was born 1 October 1857 in Charlotte]
 Richard A., 1 Vermont **(D1867)**
[Richard was born 15 December 1858 in Charlotte]
[He dies 11 August 1867, æ 8 yrs 8 mos]
[A daughter, Ann, is born 1 November 1867 in Charlotte] **(B1867)**

Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$200
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$200
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.10

Fonda, +**Abner Squire, 18 farm laborer Vermont

[He was born 30 September 1840 in Charlotte, son of Jeremiah Cornelius and Phebe (Jones) Fonda]
[Abner marries Emma Jane Richardson in Kenosha County, WI, on Saturday, 30 November 1867]
[Emma Jane was born 4 May 1846 in Essex, NY]
 c/o Jeremiah Fonda household

Abner S. Fonda

Fonda, Isaac Cornelius Jr., 27 carriage maker New York

[He was born 31 Aug 1833 in Schodack, NY, son of Isaac Cornelius and Eva (Van Valkenburg) Fonda]

Catherine Nancy (Gillett), 30 Vermont

[Catherine was born June 1829 in Charlotte, daughter of Armine "Ammi" and Dorothea (Meeker) Gillett]

Arthur Isaac, 2 Vermont

[Arthur was born in 1858 in Charlotte]

[A daughter, Myra Mina, is born 28 March 1862 in Burlington, VT]

[A daughter, Katharine Bell, is born 20 October 1868 in Laconia, NH]

c/o Ammi F. Gillett household

(741) **Fonda**, Jeremiah Cornelius, 75 **[V]** farm laborer Vermont **(D1868)**

[Jeremiah was born 6 July 1788 in Clavarack, NY, not VT, son of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Muller) Fonda]

[He dies 5 September 1868, æ 80 yrs 2 mos]

Roxana (Needham) (3rd wife), 62 Vermont

[Roxana was born in 1809, daughter of John and Eliza (Eastman) Needham]

[Jeremiah married Roxana Needham in Monkton, VT, on Tuesday, 14 November 1848]

[Jeremiah married his 1st wife, Catharine Closson, in Claverack, NY, on Sunday, 10 November 1811;

Catharine was born 3 November 1790 in Chatham, NY and died 18 May 1819 in Claverack, NY; he

married his 2nd wife, Phebe Jones, in Claverack, NY, on Wednesday, 26 April 1820; Phebe was born 13

November 1790 in Claverack, NY, and died 18 December 1843 in Charlotte]

[+**Abner S. Fonda, 18 farm laborer Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$750

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 14 acres, \$306

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$306

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3.22

1860 Ag Census: 14 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$750: 1 horse; 1 milch cow; 1 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$50; 15 bushels wheat; 25 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 40 bushels Irish potatoes; 200 lbs butter; 6 lbs wool; 10 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$25; value of livestock \$150. Pgs 21-22, line 14

[Ed. Note: Jeremiah served during the War of 1812]

Fonda, Lucinda, 26 Vermont

[Lucinda was born about 1834, daughter of Jeremiah C. and Phebe (Jones) Fonda]

+Homer Stephen, 5 (cousin) Vermont

[He was born 31 March 1854 in Charlotte, son of Joseph and Louisa (Champlin) Fonda]

c/o William Henry Fonda (twin brother) household

Fonda, Sarah, 21 Vermont

[She was born 7 May 1838 in Charlotte, daughter of Jeremiah Cornelius and Phebe (Jones) Fonda]

[Sarah marries Eli Hoadley Palmer in Shelburne, VT, on Tuesday, 2 March 1869]

[Eli was born 5 December 1830 in Hinesburgh, VT, son of James and Phebe (Hoadley) Palmer; this will be Eli's 2nd marriage; his 1st wife was Eunice Benson dies 27 February 1868, æ 34 yrs]

c/o Loring Ambrose Pease household

- (737) **Fonda**, William Henry, 26 farmer Vermont
[William was born 19 April 1835 in Charlotte, son of Jeremiah C. and Phebe (Jones) Fonda]
 Maria Harriett (Flynn), 22 Ireland
[Marie was born in 1837]
[William marries Marie Flynn in Kane County, IL, on Sunday, 14 October 1855]
 Isabel Maria, 1 Vermont
[Isabel was born 20 May 1859 in Charlotte]
[A son, Amos Cogswell, is born 3 November 1861 in North Ferrisburgh, VT]
[A daughter, Susie Ruth, is born 3 Jan 1869 in Charlotte] **(B1869)**
 [Lucinda Fonda (twin sister) family]

Real Estate Value \$4000 Personal Estate Value \$3500

1860 Ag Census: 80 Improved Acres, 40 Unimproved, Value \$4000: 4 horses; 10 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$50; 10 bushels wheat; 50 bushels oats; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 1200 lbs butter; 30 tons hay; orchard produce value \$15; value of farm machinery and implements \$125; value of livestock \$500. Pgs 21-22, line 11

Foot *[see "Foote"]*

- (815) **Foote**, Charles Parker, 51 farmer Connecticut
[Charles was born 20 June 1809 in Washington, CT, son of Gideon and Abigail (Parker) Foote]
 Lucy Ann (Barton), 43 Vermont
[Lucy Ann was born 20 March 1818 in Charlotte, daughter of Williams and Ann (Pettibone) Barton]
[Charles married Lucy Ann Barton on Thursday, 19 April 1838]
 Wilbur, 20 Vermont
[Wilbur was born 3 October 1839 in Charlotte]
 +Williams, 17 Vermont **(M1868)**
[Williams was born in December 1843 in Charlotte]
[Williams marries Henrietta Stebbins on Wednesday, 23 September 1868]
[Henrietta was born 19 January 1846 in Caldwell, NY]
 +Susan Ida, 10 Vermont
[Susan Ida was born 10 August 1850 in Charlotte]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2800 Personal Estate Value \$400
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 70 acres, \$1263
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1263
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$15.26

Lists as "C.P."; 1860 Ag Census: 100 Improved Acres, 12 Unimproved, Value \$4480: 2 horses; 4 milch cows; 2 working oxen; 26 sheep; value of animals slaughtered \$95; 40 bushels wheat; 75 bushels oats; 150 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 300 lbs butter; 124 lbs wool; 15 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$30; value of farm machinery and implements \$125; value of livestock \$700. Pgs 23-24, line 24

Foote, George Alexander, 21Vermont **(M1862)***[George Alexander was born 20 July 1839, son of Johnson and Sarah (Alexander) Foote]**[George marries Martha Ann Clark in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 15 January 1862]**[Martha was born in April 1840 in Charlotte, daughter of Dea. Homer and Elvira (Baldwin) Clark]**[A son, Darwin Orson, is born 6 May 1862 in Hinesburgh, VT]*

c/o Dennis W. Hazard household

(708) **Foote**, Johnson H., 57 **[V]** farmer Vermont*[Johnson H. was born 1802 in Charlotte, son of Simeon and Phoebe (Beach) Foote]*Sarah (Alexander) (2nd wife), 56 Vermont*[Sarah was born 17 May 1803; she is a daughter of Elijah and Sylvia (Staples) Alexander]**[Sarah is the 2nd wife, marrying Johnson in 1825; 1st wife Cynthia Sherman died 28 July 1821]*

Henry A., 30 Vermont

[Henry was born 20 August 1828 in Charlotte]

Flora J., 25 Vermont

[Flora was born in March 1835 in Charlotte]

[Carrie Taylor, 14 Vermont]

[Ed. Note: Johnson was an Ensign in Capt. Hezekiah Barnes's Company, 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, serving from June 11, 1813, to June 14, 1813. He volunteered to go to Plattsburgh, NY, in September 1814, and served 8 days in Capt. Daniel Hough's Company.]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$9740 Personal Estate Value \$900

1860 Ag Census: 200 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$9740: 4 horses; 22 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 11 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 40 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 75 bushels Irish potatoes; 15 bushels buckwheat; 5 bushels grass seed; 300 lbs butter; 100 lbs cheese; 50 lbs wool; 87 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$260; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 19-20, line 33

(785) **Foote**, Simeon, 62 farmer Connecticut*[Simeon was born 15 April 1798 in Litchfield County, CT, son of Isaac Salmon and Esther (Parker) Foote]**[He dies 24 July 1864, æ 66 yrs]*

Harriet S. (Foote), 52 sister Vermont

[Harriet was born 8 March 1807 in Charlotte, daughter of Isaac Salmon and Esther (Parker) Foote]

Jerusha, 49 sister Vermont

[Jerusha was born 10 January 1807 in Charlotte, daughter of Isaac Salmon and Esther (Parker) Foote]

[Noble Newell, 34 farm laborer Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2400 Personal Estate Value \$300

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 26 acres, \$494

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$494

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$5.19

1860 Ag Census: 25 Improved Acres, 2 Unimproved, Value \$2400: 1 horse; 4 milch cows; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 50 bushels peas and beans; 50 bushels oats; 20 bushels Indian corn; 50 bushels Irish potatoes; 500 lbs butter; 6 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$200. Pgs 21-22, line 32

(706) **Franklin**, Heman, 44 farm laborer Connecticut
 Phebe A., 36 New York
 +Curtis, 10 Vermont
 +Andrew M., 7 Vermont

[Andrew was born 28 June 1853 in Charlotte]

US Census; Real Estate Value \$400
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$90
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$90
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$0.95

(681) **Fuller**, Deacon Milo laborer Vermont

[Milo was born 12 January 1792 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Ezbon and Lydia (Follett) Fuller]

[He dies 10 April 1860 before the 1860 census is enumerated, æ 68 yrs 3 mos]

Laura A. (Read) (2nd wife), 58 Vermont

[Laura was born 19 March 1802, daughter of Michael and Rebecca (Mead) Read]

[Laura is the 2nd wife; his first wife was Mary Polly Marsh who died 3 October 1852, æ 61 yrs]

[John Dersinet family]

[Charles Prince, 14 Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$3500 Personal Estate Value \$500
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 17 acres, \$1209
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1209, Taxable Personal Property, \$73
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$13.43

1860 Ag Census: 70 Improved Acres, 2 Unimproved, Value \$1500: 2 horses; 7 milch cows; 24 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 18 bushels wheat; 10 bushels peas and beans; 60 bushels oats; 20 bushel Indian corn; 75 bushels Irish potatoes; 200 lbs butter; 120 lbs wool, 30 tons hay; orchard produce value \$20; value of farm machinery and implements \$50; value of livestock \$700. Pgs 19-20, line 18

(797) **Fuller**, Martin, 39 carpenter and joiner Vermont

[Martin was born in 1821, son of Dea. Milo and Mary Polly (Marsh) Fuller]

Mary Effie (Ward), 39 Vermont

[Mary was born in September 1819 in Albany, NY, not VT, daughter of Chapman Ebenezer and Sarah E.

(Jones) Fuller]

[Martin married Mary Effie Ward in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 4 February 1846]

+Cassius Martin, 11 Vermont

[Cassius was born in March 1849 in North Ferrisburgh, VT]

+Euphenia M., 8 Vermont

[Euphenia was born 6 October 1852 in North Ferrisburgh, VT]

Elnora G., 5/12 Vermont **(B1860)**

[Elnora was born 21 January 1860 in Charlotte]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$800
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 12 acres, \$285
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$285, Taxable Personal Property, \$70

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$5.85

1860 Ag Census: 4 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$800: 1 horse; 1 milch cow; 1 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 20 bushels wheat; 45 bushels peas and beans; 50 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 10 bushels buckwheat; 6 bushels grass seed; 600 lbs butter; 4000 cheese; 7 lbs wool; 40 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$50; value of livestock \$150.
Pgs 23-24, line 10

(727) **Fuller**, Nelson M., 38 carpenter and joiner Vermont

[Nelson was born in April 1823, son of Dea. Milo and Mary Polly (Marsh) Fuller]
Mary Ann (Rouse), 38 Vermont

[Mary was born 20 October 1824]
+Jennie Abigail, 10 Vermont

[Abbie was born in August 1850 in Hinesburgh, VT]
[A daughter, Minnie M., is born 17 November 1864 in Ferrisburgh, VT]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$500
Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$50
Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$50
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.53

Gillott*[see "Gillett"]*

(651) **Gillett**, Armine "Ammi" F., 60 shoemaker Vermont

[Armine "Ammi" was born 1 December 1801 in Charlotte, son of Eliphalet and Abigail "Nabby" (Hannah) Gillette]

Dorothy (Meeker), 61 Vermont

[She was born 30 August 1799 in Sandy Hill (Hudson Falls), NY, daughter of Ogden and Ruth (Lyon) Meeker]

[Octavia Miller, 21 Vermont]

[Nancy Pope family]

[Isaac Fonda family]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$100
Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$100
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3.05

Gillett, Beulah (Sherman), widow Town Grand List Only

[Beulah was born in 1808, a daughter of David and Hannah (Curtis) Sherman]

[Beulah is the widow of Sheldon Gillett]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 16 acres, \$228

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$228

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.52

(870) **Gillett**, David Curtis., 56 farmer Vermont

[David was born 28 June 1804, son of Eliphalet and Abigail "Nabby" (Hannah) Gillette]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Maranda (Barber) (2nd wife), 45 Vermont

[Miranda was born 23 February 1814, daughter of Oliver and Betsy Barber]

[David married Miranda Barber in 1845]

[Miranda is David's second wife; his first wife, Laura Ann (Taggart), was born 23 June 1816; he married Laura Ann on Friday, 4 March 1836; she died 18 May 1841 at 24 years]

+Louise M., 15 Vermont (**M1866**)

[Louise marries Dr. M.C. Burkard, 22, of Newark, OH, in Charlotte on Tuesday, 15 May 1866]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$800

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$225

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$225

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$4.33

1860 Ag Census: 5 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$800: 3 horses; 1 milch cow; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 15 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 50 bushels Irish potatoes; 150 lbs butter; 30 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$150; value of livestock \$300. Pgs 25-26, line 11

Gold, Jane (Helms), 54 Scotland

[Jane Gold is the widow of Andrew Gold, death date unknown]

+Mary, 15 Vermont

[Mary was born 24 October 1844 in New York, not VT]

c/o Jeremiah Williams household

Gold, John, 21 farm laborer New York

[John is a son of Andrew and Jane (Helms) Gold]

c/o Lydia Rich household

(633) **Goodwin**, Peter, 56 farm laborer Canada

Margaret, 62 Vermont

Jerry, 26 boatman Vermont

Gordon, Harriet, 19 servant Vermont

c/o Rufus Eno household

Gould *[see "Gold"]*

Grabeau *[phonetic spelling used by the enumerator, see "Crapo"]*

(845) **Gravel**, @ **Joseph, 50 day laborer Canada

[Joseph was born 1 August 1814 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, son of Joseph and Marie-Clémence (Duval) Gravelle]

@ Malisea Félicité (Roussel), 48 Canada

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

["Melissa" was born 9 May 1826 in Beloeil, Verchère, Monterégie, Quebec, daughter of Antoine and Marie Cecile (Goyette) Roussel]

+**Joseph, 14 Vermont

[Joseph was born in September 1846 in Waltham, VT]

[He marries Celia Barrows in Vergennes, VT, on 6 July 1868]

+Mary, 12 Vermont **(M1869)**

[Mary was born 20 September 1850 in Charlotte]

[She married Meader Gervais in Charlotte, VT, on Saturday, 15 November 1869]

[Meader was born 15 September 1849 in Canada]

John, 10 Vermont

Peter, 8 Vermont

James, 6 Vermont

Laura, 2 Vermont

[Ed. Note: the enumerator listed the parents as John and Julia]

Green, Sarah, 22 teacher New York
c/o Jonathan Whalley household

(784) **Greene**, Dr. Joseph Chase, 30 physician Vermont

[Joseph was born 31 July 1829 in Lincoln, VT, son os Stephen S. and Lydia (Chase) Greene]

Juliette (Taggart), 25 Vermont

[Juliette was born 22 January 1832 in Middlebury, VT, daughter of William and Ann Taggart]

[Joseph married Juliette Taggart on Sunday, 21 September 1856]

Dewitt Clinton, 3 Vermont

[Dewitt was born 30 July 1857 in Charlotte]

[An unnamed daughter (Anna Adelaide) is born 17 November 1861 in Charlotte] **(B1861)**

[A daughter, Julia Delphine, is born 10 September 1870 in Buffalo, NY]

[Emma Spear, 20 servant Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$1000 Personal Estate Value \$1500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2

(734) **Greenwood**, **John Henry, 29 **[V]** farm laborer Canada

[John was born in October 1831, son of Joseph H. and Margaret (Larose) Greenwood]

[He also appears c/o James Palmer household]

Matilda (Burgor), 25 Vermont

[Matilda was born in October 1835 in Canada, not VT]

[John married Matilda Burgor in 1855]

+William "Willie" Henry, 7 Vermont

[Henry was born in May 1854 in Charlotte]

[He marries Almira Liberty in Colchester, VT, on 10 June 1876]

+John, 5 Vermont

Emily, 3 Vermont

Mary, 1 Vermont

[She dies 29 April 1874 in Colchester, VT, æ 13 yrs 2 mos 12 days according to the record]

[A daughter, Clarissa, is born 4 October 1864 in Colchester, VT]

[A son, Francis, is born 26 May 1868 in Colchester, VT and dies 5 Nov 1877 in Colchester, æ 9 yrs 5 mos 10 days]

[John will serve in Company D, 13th Vermont Infantry. In a history of the 13th is the following biography: "John Greenwood enlisted at the age of 26 at Colchester in Sept. '62 and became a member of Company D. He was one of the most quiet men in the Company. There were times when there was considerable confusion, noise, loud talk and some fighting in the Company, but Greenwood was never a participant, sometimes in the dead of the night, when a turmoil began and the Captain appeared with the query, "Who is making all the racket?" a dozen voices would reply much to the surprise of both parties "Greenwood." He was a model soldier served his time and was discharged with the regiment. He visits Vermont to attend the reunions of the regimental association, and is a prosperous farmer at Saranac, N.Y."]

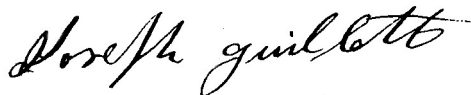
Greenwood, John Henry, 29 farm laborer Canada
[see family #734]
 c/o James Palmer household

(649) **Ground**, Charles, 20 day laborer Canada
 @ Rose, 21 Vermont
 Mary, 1 Vermont

Giddis, Henry, 17 farm laborer Vermont
 c/o Ebenezer Ward household

Guidis *[see "Giddis"]*

Guillett, **Joseph, 22 farm laborer Canada
 c/o John Sherman, Sr. household



Guyette, **Francis, "Frank," 15 farm laborer Vermont
[Frank was born 3 June 1842, son of Joseph Guyette]
[He marries Mary Jane Prentiss in Burlington, VT, on Thursday, 17 August 1865]
[Mary Jane was born in 1848 in Fairfax, VT, daughter of Clarke and Ellen Prentiss]
[A daughter, Clara, is born about 1866]
[A daughter, Winnie, is born 3 July 1868 in Charlotte] (B1868)
[A son, Mertram, is born 23 October 1869 in Charlotte] (B1869)
 c/o Smith Jones household

Haight, Mary, 16 servant Vermont
 c/o Elijah Spear household

Hall, Joseph Town Grand List Only
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax \$1; farm, 25 acres, \$285
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$285
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$4.99

Hallock, Phebe (Underhill), 60 Vermont
[Phebe was born about 1793]
[Phebe is the widow of Isaac Hallock who died 12 September 1848, æ 65 yrs]
[She dies 13 January 1870, æ 77 yrs]
 c/o James Barton household

Ham, William B., 53 carpenter and joiner Vermont
[William was born 18 January 1807 in Colchester, VT, son of William and Mary (Brigham) Ham]
 Lovisa (Knight), 50 Vermont
[William married Lovisa Knight in Stowe, VT, on Sunday, 1 October 1826]
 Francis "Frank," 26 Vermont
 + Helen, 15 Vermont
 c/o Henry Montgomery (son-in-law) household

Harding, Judith Bartlett (Stearns), 69 New Hampshire
[Judith was born 6 October 1791 in Thornton, NH; daughter of Lt. Peter and Judith (Bartlett) Stearns]
[Judith is the widow of Caleb Harding]
 Hannah Simmons, 28 Vermont
[Hannah was born 24 September 1832]
 c/o Peter Higbee household

Harney *[because of legibility issues, see also "Varney"]*

Harney, Ellen, 30 Ireland
[Ellen was born 1 November 1825, daughter of John and Margaret Harney]
 c/o John Quinlan household

Harney, Electa (Varney), 25 Vermont
[Electa was born 27 January 1835 in Charlotte, daughter of Alpheus and Phila (Palmer) Varney]
[According to the 1880 Census, Electa was born "deaf and dumb"]
[Electa married Michael Harney about 1855 in Charlotte; he is not listed in the census]
 Rachael P., 4 Vermont
[Rachel was born in August 1856 in Charlotte]
 c/o George Washington Varney (Electa's brother's) household

Harnor, Harner *[see "Harney"]*

(794) **Harrington**, Caleb, 70 farmer Massachusetts

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[He was born 29 September 1789 in Hubbardston, MA, son of Ephraim and Abigail (Hunt) Harrington]
Rhoda (Meeker) (2nd wife), 51 Vermont

[She was born 8 April 1809 in Weybridge, VT, daughter of Samuel Meeker]

[Caleb married Rhoda in a Quaker ceremony in Ferrisburgh, VT, on Thursday, 10 April 1851; he was married 1st to Lydia Fish in Ferrisburgh, VT, on Tuesday, 10 December 1816; Lydia was born in Hubbardston, MA in 1790, daughter of David and Sarah (Dennis) Fish]

[Louis Jondreau, 13 Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$4000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 97 acres, \$1474

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1474

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$15.48

1860 Ag Census: 75 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$4000: 1 horse; 4 milch cows; 3 other cattle; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 38 bushels wheat; 8 bushels peas and beans; 20 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 600 lbs butter; 20 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$5; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$250. Pgs 23-24, line 7

Haskins *[see "Hoskins;" the names are used interchangeably in records and on gravestones]*

(709) **Hazard**, Dennis W., 40 farmer Vermont

[Dennis was born 17 May 1819, son of Thomas and Lydia (Rogers) Hazard]

Celinda A. (Foote), 33 Vermont

[Celinda was born 27 August 1827, daughter of Johnson and Sarah (Alexander) Foote]

[George A. Foote, 21 brother-in-law Vermont]

[Aiken Villemaire, 30 farm laborer Canada]

[Ida Taylor, 17 servant Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$9740 Personal Estate Value \$900

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Foote and Hazard): 2 poll taxes, \$4, \$4; farm, 311 acres, \$5293

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$5293

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$63.84

1860 Ag Census: 200 Improved Acres, 42 Unimproved, Value \$9740: 3 horses; 23 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 11 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 40 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 15 bushels Irish potatoes; 500 lbs butter; 3000 lbs cheese; 50 lbs wool; 88 tons hay; 12 lbs honey; value of orchard produce \$5; value of farm machinery and implements \$286; value of livestock \$500. Pgs. 19-20, line 34

(807) **Hazard**, John, 36 farmer Vermont

[John was born 11 January 1824 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of David Fish and Sarah D. (Brooks) Hazard]

Electa (Field), 35 Vermont

[Electa was born in 1824 in New Have, VT, daughter Benjamin and Polly (Hurlbut) Field]

+Ellen Gertrude, 16 Vermont (**M1862**)

[Ellen was born 4 July 1844 in Charlotte]

[Ellen marries Ovette Ethan Stone on Wednesday, 3 September 1862]

[Ovette was born 6 December 1843 in North Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Dr. Joel and Alma (Boynton) Stone]

[A son, Edward John, is born 23 August 1864]
[A son, Henry Joel, is born 24 August 1865]
[A son, Charles George, is born 27 September 1867]
[A son, Porter Osmond, is born 19 January 1869]

[Sylvia Jackson, 18 Vermont]
 [John Cross, 34 farm laborer Vermont]
 [@ Daniel Raymond, 36 Ireland]

US Census: Value of Real Estate \$10,000 Personal Estate Value \$1500
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 289 acres, \$5491
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$5491
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$59.66

1860 Ag Census: 185 Improved Acres, 65 Unimproved, Value \$10,000: 4 horses; 7 milch cows; 20 other cattle; 75 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 70 bushels wheat; 2 bushels peas and beans; 200 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 40 bushels Irish potatoes; 15 bushels buckwheat; 1200 lbs butter; 200 lbs cheese; 450 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; 60 lbs maple sugar; value of orchard produce \$10; value of farm machinery and implements \$425; value of livestock \$1500. Pgs 23-24, line 19

(710) **Hazard**, Oscar, 32 farmer Vermont

[Oscar was born in 1827 in Charlotte, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hazard]
 Sarah (Miles), 28 England
[Sarah was born 17 October 1829 in Guildford, Surrey, daughter of Henry and Mary (Hagen) Miles]
[Oscar married Sarah Miles in a Quaker ceremony in Ferrisburgh, VT, on Wednesday, 15 September 1852]
 Mary Elizabeth, 5 Vermont
[Mary was born 2 March 1855 in Ferrisburgh, VT]
 Robert, 3 Vermont (**D1861**)
[Robert H. was born 17 February 1857 in Charlotte]
[He dies 21 April 1861, æ 4 yrs 2 mos]
[A daughter, Eliza Ann, is born 21 January 1864 in Charlotte]
[A son, George Miles, is born 16 November 1871 in Charlotte]
 [Antoine Carpenter, 16 farm laborer Vermont]
 [Miranda Prindle, 20 servant Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$3500 Personal Estate Value \$500
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 92½ acres, \$1682
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1682
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$19.67

1860 Ag Census: 90 Improved Acres, 30 Unimproved, Value \$9500: 2 horses; 14 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 11 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 40 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 15 bushels Irish potatoes; 500 lbs butter; 50 lbs wool; 88 tons hay; 3000 lbs cheese; 12 lbs honey; orchard produce value \$5; value of farm machinery and implements \$280; value of livestock \$500. Pgs 19-20, line 35

(875) **Heffron**, Michael, 48 RR section master Ireland

[He will die on 12 September 1884 in Colchester, VT, æ 60 yrs]
 Catherine (Laclare), 35 Ireland

+John, 10 Vermont
[John was born 30 April 1851 in Charlotte]
[He dies of consumption 1 June 1869 in Colchester, VT, æ 18 yrs 1 mo 2 days]

+Ellen, 9 Vermont
[Ellen was born about 1853 in Charlotte]
[She will marry Peter Cunningham in Colchester, VT, on Tuesday, 28 July 1874]
[Peter was born in June 1849 in Ireland, son of Richard and Ellen (Gallagher) Cunningham]

James, 4 Vermont
[James was 22 November 1855 in Charlotte]
[He dies of consumption 29 March 1872 in Colchester, VT, æ 16 yrs 4 mos 7 days]

Michael, 1 Vermont
[Michael was born 14 January 1859 in Charlotte]
[He will be killed when crushed between railroad cars 6 October 1883 in Charlestown, NH]
[A daughter, Anna, is born about 1862 in Charlotte]
[Anna marries (--) McGrath (believed to be James P.) after 1880 as they both worked in the Winooski Woolen Mills and were near neighbors]
[She dies of consumption 22 June 1886 in Colchester, VT]

[James Laclare, 58 farm laborer Ireland]
 [Nancy Boyer, 17 servant Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$1020 Personal Estate Value \$500
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 12 acres, \$342
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$342
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$5.59

1860 Ag Census: 17 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$1000: 1 horse; 3 milch cows; 2 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$180; 17 bushels wheat; 10 bushels peas and beans; 80 bushels oats; 40 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 30 bushels buckwheat; 450 lbs butter; 300 lbs maple sugar; 5 gallons maple molasses; 40 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$90; value of farm machinery and implements \$150; value of livestock \$325. Pgs. 25-26, line 15

(777) **Hewitt**, Ebenezer, 55 farmer Vermont
[Ebenezer was born 3 March 1805 in Charlotte, son of Ezekiel and Asenath (Taggart) Hewitt]
[Ebenezer is the widower of Sabrina Ann (Powell), who died 28 January 1856, æ 43 yrs]

+Sabrina Ann "Annie", 17 Vermont
[She will marry Hiram Carmi Beadleston in Burlington, VT, on Monday, 20 June 1892; upon her death in Wisconsin in 1896, he marries her sister Exie, who dies in 1898 in Wisconsin.]

+Excellence "Exie" Louisa, 11 Vermont

US Census: Real Estate Value \$800
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 17 acres, \$170
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$170
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3.70

1860 Ag Census: 16 Improved Acres, 4 Unimproved, Value \$800: 1 milch cow; 2 working oxen; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 8 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 40 bushels Indian corn; 30 bushels Irish potatoes; 150 lbs butter; 6 tons hay; 50 lbs maple sugar; orchard produce value \$100; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$150. Pgs 21-22, line 28

(775) **Hewitt**, Pitt Edwin, 66 [V] farmer Vermont

[Pitt was born 16 Feb 1794 in Pawlet, VT, son of Daniel and Katherine (Palmer) Hewitt]

Lucy Willard (Harris) (2nd wife), 50 Vermont

[Lucy was born 25 February 1810 in Middlebury, VT, daughter of Asa and Esther (Root) Harris]

[Pitt married Lucy Harris in Middlebury, VT, on Thursday, 5 February 1829, by Rev. Joshua Bates; his first wife was Louisa Root who died in August 1827, æ 27 years]

Mary L., 33 Vermont

[Mary was born in 1825, mother is Louisa Root]

Katherine P., 26 Vermont

[Katherine was born 12 February 1832 in Charlotte]

[Amos Palmer family]

[Ed. Note: Pitt was a veteran of the War of 1812; he served in Capt. Brown's Company of Vermont Militia, enlisting 17 September 1812 and was discharged 1 December 1812.]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$10,000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 240 acres, \$4338

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4338

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$45.55

1860 Ag Census: 175 Improved Acres, 75 Unimproved, Value \$10,000: 2 horses; 19 milch cows; 12 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 80 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$125; 50 bushels wheat; 150 bushels oats; 75 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 25 bushels buckwheat; 30 bushels barley; 300 lbs butter; 300 lbs wool; 60 tons hay; 2000 lbs cheese; orchard produce value \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 21-22, line 29

Hickok, Alonzo E., 38 farmer Vermont

[Alonzo was born 14 August 1822 in Charlotte, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Bibbins) Hickok]

Marietta (Sanford), 36 Vermont

[Marietta was born 9 September 1824 in Charlotte, daughter of Rufus Clark and Clarinda (Conger) Sanford]

[Alonzo married Marietta Sanford in Charlotte, VT, on Sunday, 28 January 1844]

+Clarinda Lucy, 12 Vermont

[Clarinda was born 29 August 1847 in Charlotte]

+Albert Sanford, 9 Vermont

[Albert was born 30 June 1851 in Charlotte]

+Henry Madison, 7 Vermont

[Henry was born 21 July 1853 in Charlotte]

+Charles Nathaniel, 5 Vermont

[Charles was born 6 August 1855 in Charlotte]

Rufus Martin, 6/12 Vermont

[Rufus Martin was born 17 December 1859 in Charlotte]

[A daughter, Emma Julia, is born 29 April 1862 in Shelburne, VT]

[A daughter, Florence Alice, is born 31 January 1868 in Hopkinton, MA]

c/o Rufus Sanford household

US Census: Real Estate Value \$5000 Personal Estate Value \$500

1860 Ag Census: 300 Improved Acres, 100 Unimproved, Value \$13,000: 10 horses; 26 milch cows; 7 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 90 sheep; 5 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$80; 80 bushels wheat; 30 bushels peas and beans; 300 bushels oats; 60 bushels Indian corn; 300 bushels Irish potatoes; 5 bushels grass seed; 200 lbs butter; 300 lbs wool; 100 tons hay; 75 lbs maple sugar; orchard produce value \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$500; value of livestock \$1500. Pgs 19-20, line 26

Hicks, Lydia Ann (Alexander), 33 Vermont

[Lydia Ann was born in 1827 in Charlotte, VT; she is a daughter of Elijah and Sylvia (Staples) Alexander]

[Lydia is a sister of Rachel (Alexander) Barton]

[Lydia marries Dewitt Clinton Hicks in Charlotte, VT, on Monday, 15 November 1858; the 2nd marriage for both; her 1st marriage was to a Dr. Converse about 1845 in Ferrisburgh, VT, with one son, Elijah Hudson Converse born in Ferrisburgh, VT, on 12 May 1846]

[+Elijah Hudson Converse, 14 Vermont]

[Hudson was born 12 May 1846 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Dr. and Lydia Ann (Alexander) Converse]
c/o Arthur Barton household

Higbee, James Town Grand List Only

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 20 acres, \$285

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$285

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.99

Higbee, Nathaniel Town Grand List Only

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 20 acres, \$285

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$285

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.99

(808) **Higbee**, Peter Van Vliet, 49 farmer Vermont

[Peter was born in 1811, son of William and Olive (Van Vliet) Higbee]

Miranda (Harding), 47 Vermont

[Miranda was born 29 May 1814 in Shelburne, VT, daughter of Caleb and Judith B. (Stearns) Harding]

[Peter married Miranda Harding in Charlotte, VT, on Thursday, 29 March 1838]

Caroline "Carrie," 20 Vermont

[Carrie was born in May 1839 in Charlotte]

[She marries Walker Benjamin Field about 1862]

[Walker was born 26 February 1840 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of George Guy and Sylvenia (Walker) Field]

[A daughter, Cora M., is born 23 October 1863 in Ferrisburgh, VT]

[A daughter, Helen "Nellie," is born 12 February 1866 in Ferrisburgh, VT]

Carrie E. Field.

+William Wallace, 18 Vermont

[Wallace was born 13 January 1842 in Charlotte]

+Edward Wilbur, 11 Vermont

[He will move to Northampton, MA]



[George Palmer, 23 Vermont]
[Judith Bartlett (Stearns) Harding family]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$6500 Personal Estate Value \$7000
Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 85 acres, \$2180
Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2180, Taxable Personal Property, \$203
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$26.91

1860 Ag Census: 88 Improved Acres, 18 Unimproved, Value \$6500: 3 horses; 10 milch cows; 6 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 50 bushels wheat; 80 bushels peas and beans; 40 bushels oats; 150 bushels Indian corn; 130 bushels Irish potatoes; 15 bushels buckwheat; 500 lbs butter; 1000 lbs cheese; 40 tons hay; 400 lbs maple sugar; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$350. Pgs 23-24, line 20

Higby [see "Higbee"]

Higgins, Calvin, 24 farm laborer Canada
Martha, 20 Servant Vermont
c/o Peter Rougier household

Higings [see "Higgins"]

Hill, Sarah, 77 Massachusetts
c/o Hyson Rich household

(912) **Hill**, Thomas Chittenden, 73 farmer Vermont

[Thomas was born 29 July 1787, son of James and Ann Elizabeth "Betsey" (Chittenden) Hill]

[Thomas is the widower of Lovina Tupper, who died 4 February 1849, æ 62 years]

[He dies 1 March 1865, æ 87 yrs 5 mos 4 days]

Thomas Chittenden Jr., 36 farmer New York

[Thomas marries Mary Prindle in Charlotte, VT, on Thursday, 24 March 1870]

[Mary was born 17 Sept 1843 in Charlotte, daughter of Midas and Sarah (Van Vliet) Prindle]

[Cordelia Holcomb, 53 housekeeper New York]

[Joseph Nichols, 20 farm laborer New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$20,000 Personal Estate Value \$10,000
Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 450 acres, \$10,212
Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$10,212, Taxable Personal Property, \$215
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$111.39

1860 Ag Census: 175 Improved Acres, 35 Unimproved, Value \$20,000: 7 horses; 9 milch cows; 14 other cattle; 8 working oxen; 230 sheep; 5 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$175; 150 bushels wheat; 100 bushels peas

and beans; 300 bushels oats; 250 bushels Indian corn; 300 bushels Irish potatoes; 800 lbs butter; 800 lbs cheese; 950 lbs wool; 50 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$75; value of farm machinery and implements \$475; value of livestock \$1100. Pgs. 27-28, line 4

(813) **Hill**, Truman, 58 tailor Vermont

[Truman was born in February 1802, son of Elisha and Sylvia Hill]

Sarah E. (Wells), 55 New York

[Sally was born 10 March 1805 in Connecticut, not NY, daughter of Horace and Sarah (Moon) Wells]

[Truman married Sally Wells in Williston, VT, on Sunday, 9 October 1825]

James N., 30 wheelwright Vermont

[James was born 3 May 1830 in Charlotte]

Mary, 20 Vermont

Frank, 17 **[M] Vermont **(M1868)**

[Frank was born 31 August 1844 in Charlotte]

[Frank marries Jennie Barber in Charlotte, VT, on Monday, 10 February 1868]

[Jennie was born in 1842, daughter of Lewis and Charlotte (Newell) Barber]

*[A daughter, Jennie Barber, is born 4 May 1869 in Monticello, IL] **(B1869)***

US Census: Real Estate Value \$1400 Personal Estate Value \$500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 20 acres, \$475

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$475

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$6.99

1860 Ag Census: 15 Improved Acres, 5 Unimproved, Value \$1400: 1 horse; 1 milch cow; 1 other cattle; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$125; 25 bushels peas and beans; 100 bushels oats; 40 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 600 lbs butter; 20 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$50; value of livestock \$250. Pgs 23-24, line 23

(919) **Hogan**, Eliza, 35 Ireland
 +John, 10 Vermont
 +Mary, 6 Vermont
 Maurice, 3 Vermont

Holcomb, Cordelia, 53 housekeeper New York

*[Cordelia was born 2 August 1807 in Lewis, NY, daughter of Oliver H. and Martha "Patty" (Barber) Holcomb]
 c/o Thomas Hill household*

[Ed. Note: she moved west shortly after and was a founding member (July 1871) of the Harlan, Shelby County, Iowa, Congregational Church]

Holdridge, +Charles Edgar, 11 Vermont

[Charles was born 27 January 1849 in Bridport, VT, son of Reuben and Hannah (Skiff) Holdridge]

[Lucy (Skiff) Beers is his Aunt]

c/o Cyrus Beers household

(637) **Hollis**, Harvey Samuel, 63 farrier Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[Harvey was born 9 August 1797 in Charlotte, son of Elijah and Mary (French) Hollis]
 Sarah (Hewitt), 66 New York

[Sarah was born in 1794 in Charlotte (not NY), daughter of Ezekiel Hewitt]
 Malora, 22 Vermont

Mary Amelia, 17 Vermont

[Amelia was born 27 August 1843]

[She marries Roswell C. Wait in Charlotte, VT, on 17 March 1869]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2

Town of Charlotte: Taxable Personal Property, \$50

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.50

(686) **Hollis**, Henry S., 37 carpenter and joiner Vermont

[Henry was born in 1823, son of Harvey and Sarah (Hewitt) Hollis]
 Nancy O. (Gillett), 35 Vermont

[Nancy was born 11 February 1826 in Charlotte, daughter of Sheldon and Beulah (Sherman) Gillett]

[Henry married Nancy Gillett on Sunday, 17 January 1847]

+Edgar S., 10 Vermont

[Edgar was born 6 November 1849 in Charlotte]

+Ann, 9 Vermont

[A daughter, Ida B., is born 2 October 1868 in Hinesburgh, VT]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$600

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$50

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$50

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$4.52

Holmes, John, 40 farmer Vermont

[John was born 16 February 1820 in Monkton, VT, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Hazard) Holmes]
 Hannah E. (Smith), 38 New York

[Hannah was born about 1822 in Peru, New York, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Keese) Smith]

[John married Hannah Smith in Peru, NY, in 1845]

+Gertrude Maud, 12 Vermont **(M1868)**

[She was born 15 December 1847 in Peru, NY]

[Gertrude marries Dr. William Burroughs Hazard in Charlotte, VT, on Tuesday, 15 December 1868]

[Dr. Hazard was born in 1843 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Willam and Lucia (Burroughs) Hazard]

[A son, Robert Holmes, is born in 1869 in St. Louis, MO]

+William Hazard, 9 Vermont

[William was born 25 July 1852 in Charlotte]

Charles Titus, 4 Vermont

[Charles was born 10 March 1857 in Charlotte]

Mary, 2 Vermont

[Mary was born 26 December 1858 in Charlotte]

[A daughter, Elizabeth S., is born 18 Sept 1861 in Charlotte] **(B1863)**

c/o Nicholas Holmes household

(911) **Holmes**, Nicholas, 78 farmer New York

[Nicholas was born 20 July 1782 in Washington, NY, son of Nicholas and Phebe (Titus) Holmes]

[He dies 8 December 1863, æ 82 years]

Sarah (Hazard), 67 Rhode Island

[Sarah was born 6 July 1791, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Fish) Hazard]

[She dies 12 February 1866]

[John Holmes family]

[**Leander Cyr, 22 farm laborer Canada]

[Lucy Jones, 18 servant New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$11,000 Personal Estate Value \$5000

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Holmes and son): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 240 acres, \$4570

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4570

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$49.97

1860 Ag Census: 200 Improved Acres, 10 Unimproved, Value \$11,000: 6 horses; 9 milch cows; 14 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 50 bushels wheat; 105 bushels peas and beans; 500 bushels oats; 400 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 116 bushels barley; 500 lbs butter; 1000 lbs cheese; 40 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$100; value of farm machinery and implements \$500; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs. 27-28, line 3

(642) **Holt**, Ezra, 80 farmer Vermont(**D1861**)

[Ezra was born 4 April 1781 in Westminster, VT, son of Dea. John, Sr. and Mary (Dudley) Holt]

[He dies 13 November 1861, æ 80 yrs 3 mos]

Minerva (Hurlbut), 71 Connecticut (**D1869**)

[Minerva was born 22 October 1788, daughter of Abram and Sally (Clark) Hurlbut]

[She dies 14 May 1869, æ 80 years 6 months]

Nelson F., 50 Vermont

[Miranda Cota, 14 Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$5000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Ezra): house and lot, \$700

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$700, Taxable Personal Property, \$200

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$9.35

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Nelson): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 95 acres, \$1805

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1805, Taxable Personal Property, \$441

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$25.37

1860 Ag Census: 83 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$5000: 1 horse; 4 milch cows; 3 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 26 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$50; 25 bushels Indian corn; 115 bushels Irish potatoes; 600 lbs butter; 130 lbs wool; 20 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$150; value of livestock \$400. Pgs. 19-20, line 4

Horsford *[see "Hosford" as it was usually spelled during these years]*

(704) **Hosford**, Ezra, 42 Vermont

[Ezra was born 21 Oct 1817, son of Heman and Mary (Dean) Hosford]

Cynthia (Sherman), 38 Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[Cynthia was born 21 August 1821 in Charlotte, daughter of William E. and Harriet (Gray) Sherman]
 +William Ezra, 15 Vermont **(M1865)**

[William was born 25 August 1844]

[He marries Ellen Lavette Naramore in Charlotte, VT, on Tuesday, 23 May 1865]

[Ellen was born 30 April 1847, daughter of Samuel and Philura (Crossman) Naramore]

[A daughter, Lillian M., is born 6 Nov 1869 in Charlotte] **(B1869)**

[Mary Archambault, 17 Vermont]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 129 acres, \$2328

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2328

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$26.45

1860 Ag Census: 110 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$5850: 3 horses; 8 milch cows; 3 other cattle; 28 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$90; 35 bushels wheat; 75 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 250 bushels Irish potatoes; 15 bushels buckwheat; 2 bushels grass seed; 300 lbs butter; 662 lbs cheese; 300 lbs wool; 60 tons hay; orchard produce value \$10; value of farm machinery and implements \$500; value of livestock \$900. Pgs 19-20, line 32

(711) **Hosford**, Heman, 68 **[M]** farmer Vermont

[Heman was born 18 January 1793, son of Roger and Mary (Brown) Hosford]
 Mary Polly (Dean), 70 Connecticut

[Polly was born 25 July 1789, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Holcomb) Dean]

[Heman married Mary Polly Dean in Charlotte, VT, on Friday, 10 January 1817]

Eleanor "Ellen", 22 Vermont

[Ellen was born 6 October 1837 in Charlotte]

[She marries Frederick Fuller Lyman on Tuesday, 18 February 1862]

[Ed. Note: Heman served as a drummer from June 11, 1813, to June 14, 1813, in Capt. Ithiel Stone's Company, 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division. He volunteered to go to the Battle of Plattsburgh, NY, in September 1814, and served in the 2nd Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 4th Division for 6 days as Adjutant with the rank of Captain.]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$9000 Personal Estate Value \$2000

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Hosford and Meader): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 200 acres, \$3895

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3895, Taxable Personal Property (Hosford), \$1250

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$58.25

1860 Ag Census: 150 Improved Acres, 50 Unimproved, Value \$8000: 3 horses; 8 milch cows; 3 other cattle; 52 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 40 bushels wheat; 140 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 11 bushels buckwheat; 300 lbs butter; 10,000 lbs cheese; 200 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$1500. Pgs 19-20, line 36

(720) **Hosford**, Myron Hinsdale, 39 farmer Vermont

[Myron was born 28 October 1821; he is a son of Oran and Cynthia (Hinsdale) Hosford]
 Sarah Ann (Stearns), 30 New York

[Sarah was born 22 October 1829 in Beekmantown, New York; she is a daughter of Calvin and Margaret K. (Carlton) Stearns; Sarah is a sister of Alonzo Bateman Stearns]

[Myron married Sarah Stearns in Beekmantown, NY, on Sunday, 30 October 1853]

Frederick Hinsdale, 5 Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[Fred was born 21 July 1855 in Charlotte]
Marion Aurelia, 2 Vermont

[Mary was born 14 April 1858 in Charlotte]
Catherine Carlton Vermont

[Catherine was born 21 September 1860 in Charlotte]
[A daughter, Daisy Jane Finney, is born 9 February 1864] (B1864)
[A daughter, Genevieve Caroline, is born 11 December 1866 in Charlotte]
[Eliza Burns, 14 Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$4000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

1860 Ag Census lists him as "Mason": 170 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$8000: 1 horse; 10 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 1 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 200 bushels oats; 200 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 1400 lbs butter; 200 lbs cheese; 45 tons hay; 500 lbs maple sugar; value of orchard produce \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$500. Pgs. 21-22, line 3

(721) **Hosford**, Oran, 70 farmer Vermont (D1868)

[Oran was born 31 January 1791 in Charlotte, son of Daniel and Hannah (Day) Hosford]
[He dies 16 February 1868, æ 77 yrs 0 mo 17 days]

Cynthia (Hinsdale), 68 Vermont

[Cynthia was born 16 September 1792 in Hinesburgh, VT, daughter of Aaron and Lucinda (Mitchell)

Hinsdale]

[Oran marries Cynthia Hinsdale in Hinesburgh, VT, on Thursday, 2 December 1819]

[She dies 30 December 1869 in Hinesburgh, VT]

Ann, 62 sister Vermont

[Ann was born 6 May 1797 in Charlotte, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Day) Hosford]

[She dies 19 April 1865, æ 68 years]

Delia Loraine, 32 Vermont

[Delia was born 24 June 1828 in Charlotte]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$8000 Personal Estate Value \$600

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Hosford and son): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 280 acres, \$4956

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4956

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$53.82

1860 Ag Census: 75 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$4000: 2 horses; 10 milch cows; 25 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 5 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 20 bushels wheat; 20 bushels peas and beans; 300 bushels oats; 1500 lbs butter; 70 tons hay; orchard produce value \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$700. Pgs 21-22, line 2

(883) **Hoskins**, Eli, 80 farmer Vermont

[Eli was born 24 April 1771 in Bolton, CT, son of Eli and Martha (Clark) Hoskins]

[He dies 8 January 1865, æ 91 yrs]

Meriba "Mary" (Hancock) (2nd wife), 75 Vermont

[She was born in 1789, daughter of Oliver and Betsy (Hall) Hancock]

[Meriba is Eli's 2nd wife; his 1st wife Patty died 25 March 1806, æ 26 yrs]

[She dies 21 June 1862, æ 73 yrs]
 [John Dalrymple family]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$10,000 Personal Estate Value \$2000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List (Hoskins and Dalrymple): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 230 acres, \$4370
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4370; Taxable Personal Property, \$183
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$49.72

1860 Ag Census: 180 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$10,000: 2 horses; 7 milch cows; 20 other cattle; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$25; 25 bushels wheat; 200 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 1000 lbs butter; 384 lbs wool; 40 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$65; value of farm machinery and implements \$375; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 25-26, line 21

(910) **Hoskins**, Timothy J., 60 [V] day laborer Vermont

[Timothy L. was born 10 March 1796 in Connecticut (not VT); he is a son of Eli and Patty Hoskins]
 Betsey E. (Drew) (2nd wife), 60 Vermont

[After his 1st wife's death, Timothy remarried to Betsey E. Drew on Sunday, 10 March 1839]

[Betsey was born about 1798 in Shelburne, VT, daughter]

[Timothy's 1st wife, Anna Sawyer (Forbes), died 16 February 1838, æ 42 years; Anna was born 27 July 1796, daughter of Asa and Sally (Sawyer) Forbes; Timothy married Anna Forbes in Charlotte, VT, on Friday 1 June 1827]

[Mary Drew, 35 Connecticut]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$150
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$150; Taxable Personal Property, \$24
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$1.82

Ed. Note: Timothy served as a Private in Capt Moses Goodman's Company of Connecticut Militia from 13 August 1814 to 26 October 1814; he began to receive a pension in 1855.

(790) **Hubbell**, Chandler, 50 farmer New Hampshire

[Chandler was born 2 July 1802 in Piermont, NH, son of Solomon Williams and Polly (Barnes) Hubbell]
 Ruth (Palmer), 41 Vermont

[Ruth was born 5 December 1818 in Charlotte, daughter of John and Lovisa (Hills) Palmer]

[Chandler married Ruth Palmer in Charlotte, VT, on Friday, 10 September 1847]

+Fayette Monroe, 12 Vermont

[Fayette was born 4 July 1848 in Charlotte]

+Marquis D., 9 Vermont

[Marquis was born in February 1850 in Charlotte]

[He dies 30 December 1865, æ 16 years]

+Edna Sarah, 8 Vermont **(D1866)**

[Edna was born in 1852 in Charlotte]

[She dies 13 August 1866, age 14]

Lovisa Ann, 5 Vermont

[Lovisa was born 25 August 1854 in Charlotte]

Charles C., 1 Vermont **(D1866)**

[Charles was born 27 July 1859 in Charlotte]

[He dies 4 January 1866, æ 6 yrs]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2500 Personal Estate Value \$500
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 75 acres, \$1211
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1211, Taxable Personal Property, \$213
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$14.85

1860 Ag Census lists as "Charles": 60 Improved Acres, 15 Unimproved, Value \$3000: 3 horses; 5 milch cows; 1 other cattle; 5 sheep; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 15 bushels wheat; 15 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 50 bushels buckwheat; 15 bushels barley; 600 lbs butter; 20 lbs wool; 10 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$350. Pgs 23-24, line 5

(629) **Hubbell**, Luther R., 48 RR Station Agent Vermont

[Luther was born in June 1818, son of Solomon Williams and Polly (Barnes) Hubbell]
 Mary Jane (Barton), 41 Vermont

[Mary was born in December 1819, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Sexton) Barton]
 [Louisa Caroline (Hubbell) Barton, 21 Vermont]

[Louise was born 27 July 1839 in Charlotte; she married 1st Lucius Caleb Barton in Charlotte, VT, on Monday, 19 May 1856; Lucius was born 25 May 1836 in Charlotte, VT, son of Caleb E. and Betsey (Powell) Barton; Lucius was in Chicago when the census was enumerated, apparently a grain dealer; Lucius died there 25 May 1861. She marries 2nd to Alonzo Milton Baldwin in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 15 July 1863; he was born 23 September 1831 in Hinesburgh, VT, son of William Stone and Sophia (Bartlett) Baldwin.]

[A daughter, Mary Elizabeth "Minnie," is born 19 July 1864 in Chicago, IL]

[A son, Alonzo Milton, Jr., is born in June 1867 in IL]

[A son, Luther Hubbell, is born 17 July 1869 in Charlotte]

[By 1876 the family is living in Brooklyn, NY]

[William H. Barton, 2 grandson Vermont]

[William was born 14 September 1857 in Charlotte]

[John Molloy, 21 farm laborer Vermont]

[@ Margaret McNulty, 20 servant Ireland]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2000 Personal Estate Value \$1000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$1000
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1000; Taxable Personal Property, \$1107
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$23.57

>Per postal records, Luther served as West Charlotte Postmaster from 21 December 1868 to 3 November 1875<

Hubbell, Sarah "Sally", 67 Vermont

[Sarah was born 20 Aug 1790 in Lanesboro, MA; she is a daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Smith) Hubbell]
 c/o E.H. Wheeler household

(636) **Hubbell**, Solomon Williams, 63 farmer Vermont

[Solomon was born 12 Dec 1797 in Charlotte, son of David and Elizabeth (Williams) Hubbell]
 Polly (Barnes), 60 Vermont

[Polly was born in 1799, daughter of Joseph and Lucretia (Gillett) Barnes]
 +Mary, 13 Vermont

[Emilie Lamonda, 25 servant Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$8000 Personal Estate Value \$2000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 147 acres, \$3194
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3194; Taxable Personal Property, \$1267
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$46.20

1860 Ag Census: 400 Improved Acres, 60 Unimproved, Value \$8000: 15 milch cows; 7 other cattle; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 40 bushels wheat; 40 bushels peas and beans; 100 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 4 bushels grass seed; 20 bushels rye; 1000 lbs butter; 400 lbs cheese; 60 tons hay; 50 lbs honey; value of orchard produce \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 19-20, line 1

Huff, **Henry Herbert, 21 New York

[Henry was born 10 September 1836 in Franklin Falls, NY, son of Jacob Wiley and Emily (Merryfield) Hough]
 c/o John Dakin household

(664) **Humphrey, Seymour Augustus, 48** farmer Vermont **(M1867)**

[Seymour was born 29 January 1808 in Underhill, VT; son of Jonas James and Mehitabel (Rogers) Humphrey]
 Laura (Beers) (2nd wife), 38 Vermont **(D1867)**
[Laura was born 5 July 1821 in Charlotte; she is a daughter of Hinman and Betsy (Sheldon) Beers]
[Augustus Seymour married Laura on Saturday, 1 September 1849; Seymour's first wife, Melinda Bond, died 5 August 1848, æ 36 yrs]
[She dies 1 June 1867, age 44]
[Following the death of Laura, he remarries to Frances Fairchild in Willsboro, NY on Wednesday, 16 October 1867; Frances was born 11 May 1842 in Willsboro, NY, daughter of John Henry and Grace (Follett) Fairchild; this is his 3rd marriage, her 1st]
 [**Alexander Bessette, 16 Vermont]
 [Margaret Downing, 16 servant New York]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$250
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$250
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$4.63

[Ed. Note: Only one child of Seymour's three marriages is known: Francis, born to Seymour and Melinda (Bond), born in Charlotte in 1843]

Humphrey, Dr. Sylvanus Town Grand List Only

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 11½ acres, \$218
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$218
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.29

Huntington, Clarissa, 75 Connecticut

[Clara was born about 1785, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Ward) Huntington]

c/o Peter Pease

(638) **Hutchins**, Carlton, 58 farmer Vermont*[Carleton was born in 1803 in Chester, VT, son of Simon and Betsy Hutchins]*

Maria (Newell), 55

*[Maria was born in 1805 in Charlotte, daughter of Abel and Betsey (Barber) Newell]**[Carleton married Maria Newell in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 22 October 1828]*

+Fred M., 18 Vermont

[He is a railroad employee and will marry Isabelle Lanette Parker in Jericho, VT, on Monday, 15 May

1876]

[Isabelle was born about 1853, a daughter of Henry and Sarah B. Parker]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$4000 Personal Estate Value \$400

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$400; farm, 45 acres, \$855

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1255

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$15.18

1860 Ag Census: 40 Improved Acres, 12 Unimproved, Value \$4000: 5 horses; 2 milch cows; 2 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$45; 30 bushels wheat; 26 bushels peas and beans; 60 bushels oats; 40 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 12 bushels buckwheat; 500 lbs butter; 25 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$40; value of farm machinery and implements \$125; value of livestock \$500. Pgs 19-20, line 3

Hutchins, Paul, 50 "pauper/insane" Vermont

c/o John Brady, Supt. of Poor House

Hyde, Betsy (Campbell), 63 Canada*[Betsy was born 10 September 1794 in Milton, VT, daughter of David and Margaret Campbell]**[Betsy is the widow of William Deforest Hyde who died 8 June 1849, æ 58 yrs]*

c/o Heman Hyde household

(747) **Hyde**, **Heman Allen, 28 farmer Canada*[Heman was born 31 October 1831; he is a son of William Deforest and Betsy (Campbell) Hyde]*

@ Bridget (Power), 24 Ireland

[Heman married Bridget Power in Ferrisburgh, VT, on Thursday, 12 January 1854]

John Fremont, 3 Vermont

[Fremont was born 23 July 1856]

[Betsy Hyde, 63 mother Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$1000 Personal Estate Value \$200

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$90

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$90

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.95

1860 Ag Census: 20 Improved Acres, 5 Unimproved, Value \$1000: 2 horses; 10 milch cows; 10 other cattle; 3 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 50 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes;

500 lbs butter; 1000 lbs cheese; 20 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$600. Pgs 21-22, line 38

Irish, David Town Grand List Only
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 55 acres, \$736
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$736
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$7.73

Irish, Joseph David Town Grand List Only
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 55 acres, \$888
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$888
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$9.33

Isham, Newman J., 28 Vermont
[Newman was born 2 September 1829 in Williston, VT, son of Joshua and Lucy (Warren) Isham]
[He dies on 13 June 1864 and is buried with his sisters in Shelburne, VT]
 c/o Heman Scofield household

(781) **Jackson, Sarah, 37, black** Vermont (**D1862**)
[Sarah was born in Rutland, VT, daughter of John and Sarah Ann (Grain) Jackson]
[She dies 20 May 1862, age 37]
 Adelia, 21, black sister Vermont (**D1862**)
[Delia was born in Rutland, VT, daughter of John and Sarah Ann (Grain) Jackson]
[She dies 20 July 1862 in Ferrisburgh, VT]
 Emily, 16, black Vermont
 Susan, 10, black Vermont
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$90
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$90
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$0.95

Jackson, Sylvia, 18 Vermont
[Sylvia is believed to have been born about 1842 in Starksboro, VT, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Jackson]
[She marries Luther K. Purinton in Starksboro, VT, on Tuesday, 17 January 1865]
 c/o John Hazard household

(918) **Jacobs, @ John, 40** farm laborer Canada
 @ Mary, 45 Canada
 Ellen, 20 Canada
 Martha, 17 Vermont
 Maria, 15 Vermont
 John, 14 Vermont
 Julia, 12 Vermont
 Jane, 8 Vermont
 Napoleon, 7 Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Berthis, 7	Vermont
Eugena, 3	Vermont
Eleanor, 6/12	Vermont

Johns, @ Catherine, 35 Canada
c/o Henry Field household

Jondoir, Delphine, 19 servant Canada
c/o Edgar Meech household

Jondreau, Louis, 13 Vermont **(M1865)**
[Louis marries Rosa Daniels, 15, of Vergennes, VT, on Tuesday, 25 April 1865]
c/o Caleb Harrington household

Jones, Ann, 53 servant New York
c/o Dr Joel Stone household

Jones, Hiram H., 27 farm laborer Vermont **(M1860)**
[Hiram was born 22 December 1832 in Charlotte, son of Smith and Sarah (Smith) Jones]
[He marries Ellen Barber in Charlotte, VT, on Tuesday, 18 December 1860]
[Ellen was born 12 August 1839 in Charlotte, daughter of Lewis and Charlotte (Newell) Barber,]
c/o Lewis Barber household

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2

(899) **Jones,** James, 35 farmer New York
[James was born in 1824 in Westmoreland, NY, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Jones]
Susan C. (Jones), 34 Vermont
[Susan was born in 1825, daughter of Smith and Sarah (Smith) Jones]
Henry D., 8 Vermont
[Henry was born in 1853 in Charlotte]
Carrie, 3 Vermont
[A daughter, Ellen Minor, is born 19 April 1862 in Charlotte] **(B1862)**
Julia C., 23 sister of Susan Vermont **(M1867)**
[Julia marries John L. Reynolds, 31, of Essex, NY, in October 1867]
[George Tucker, 18 farm laborer New York]

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$1000
Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2
Town of Charlotte: taxable personal property, \$150
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3.50

(644) **Jones,** Joseph, 54 farmer New York

[Joseph was born 13 Dec 1805 in Claverack, NY, son of Joseph H. Jones]
 Margaret, (Sweatman) 58 Connecticut

[Margaret was born 9 Aug 1800 in Springfield, CT, daughter of Amos and Polly (Charles) Sweatman]
 Margaret, 25 Vermont
 Mary Eliza, 23 Vermont

[Mary was born 13 April 1836]
 Clarinda, 20 sister Vermont **(M1862)**

[Clarinda marries Grant Burroughs, 25, merchant of Cincinnati, OH, on Tuesday, 18 March 1862]
 [@Antoine Cross farm laborer Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$8000 Personal Estate Value \$1000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 142 acres, \$3100
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3100; Taxable Personal Property, \$383
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$38.38

1860 Ag Census: 175 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$10,000: 8 horses; 7 milch cows; 8 other cattle; 5 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 50 bushels wheat; 125 bushels peas and beans; 300 bushels oats; 200 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 1000 lbs butter; 850 lbs wool; 45 tons hay; 100 lbs honey; 15 lbs beeswax; value of orchard produce \$15; value of farm machinery and implements \$450; value of livestock \$1400.
 Pgs. 25-26, line 33

Jones, Lucy, 18 servant New York

[Believed to be same as Lucinda, born 11 May 1843 in Charlotte, not NY, daughter of Smith and Sarah (Smith) Jones]
 c/o Nicholas Holmes household

(795) **Jones**, Smith, 63 farmer New York

[Smith was born about 1797 in Claverack, NY, son of Joseph H. Jones]
 Sarah (Smith), 59 New York

[Sarah was born in May 1801]
 Tobias Spicer, 20 New York **(M1868)**

[He was born 16 December 1839 in Charlotte, not New York]

[Tobias marries Olivia J. James, 25, of Bristol, VT, on Thursday, 31 December 1868]

[Olivia was born in 1844 in Starksboro, VT, daughter of John and Lefa James]
 Lucinda A., 17 New York **(M1868)**

[Lucinda was born 11 May 1843 in Charlotte, not New York]

[She marries George W. James, 31, farmer of Charlotte, on Wednesday, 7 October 1868]

[George was born in 1837 in Starksboro, VT, son of John and Lefa James]
 Edgar Arthur, 3 Vermont

[Edgar was born in February 1857]
 [**Frank Guyette, 15 farm laborer Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$6000 Personal Estate Value \$1000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 168 acres, \$2235
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2235
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$21.46

1860 Ag Census: 100 Improved Acres, 40 Unimproved, Value \$6000: 5 horses; 10 milch cows; 1 other cattle; 22 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 64 bushels wheat; 20 bushels peas and beans; 60 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 20 bushels buckwheat; 20 bushels barley; 1500 lbs butter; 30 lbs wool; 60 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$175; value of livestock \$800. Pgs 23-24, line 8

(740) **Jones**, Stephen F., 39 farmer Vermont(**D1866**)

[Stephen F. Jones was born about 1823, son of Smith and Sarah (Smith) Jones]

[He dies 30 May 1866, age 43]

Matilda M. (Kayton), 37 Vermont(**M1867**)

[She was born about 1823 in Monkton, VT, daughter of Thomas Kayton]

[Upon the death of Stephen, Matilda marries J.J. Fonda in March 1867 in Charlotte; the second marriage for both of them]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2000 Personal Estate Value \$150

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 31 acres, \$530

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$530

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$9.56

1860 Ag Census: 30 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$2000: 1 horse; 2 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 1 sheep; 3 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$50; 15 bushels wheat; 60 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 75 bushels Irish potatoes; 200 lbs butter; 5 lbs wool; 15 tons hay; orchard produce value \$15; value of farm machinery and implements \$25; value of livestock \$250. Pgs 21-22, line 13

Judson, Sarah Maria (Cutter), 40 Vermont

[Sarah was born 1820, daughter of Richard and Sylvia (Martin) Cutter]

[She is the widow of Andrew H. Judson who died in 1846 in Shelburne, VT]

[Sarah and Andrew's only known child is Abigail, who was born in 1845 and died in 1847 in Shelburne,

VT]

c/o Richard Cutter household

Keeler, +Hattie, 12 Iowa

c/o Benjamin Beers household

(860) **Kehoe**, Patrick, 63 farmer Ireland

[Patrick was born 26 March 1797 in Tomard, Carlow, Ireland, son of William Andrew and Ann (Ryan)

Kehoe]

Bridget (Byrnnne), 62 Ireland

[Bridget was born 21 June 1798 in Tomard, Carlow, Ireland, daughter of Michael and Margaret (Karley)

Byrnnne]

[Patrick married Bridget Byrnnne in Leighlinbridge, Laois and Carlow, Ireland, on Wednesday, 22

November 1820]

****Joseph**, 15 Vermont(**CW1864**)

US Census: Real Estate Value \$4500 Personal Estate Value \$1500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 100 acres, \$1583

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1583

** indicates known future Civil War soldier

@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year

[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$18.62

1860 Ag Census: 100 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$4500: 2 horses; 10 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 40 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 70 bushels Irish potatoes; 1500 lbs butter; 10 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$600. Pgs 25-26, line 5

Kidder, Hannah, 23 servant Vermont

[Hannah was born 15 January 1837 in Enosburgh, VT, daughter of James and Laura (Adams) Kidder]

[She marries Rev. Austin Scribner in Bakersfield, VT, on Wednesday, 15 February 1865]

[Rev. Scribner was born 19 July 1836 in Enosburgh, VT, son of Josiah and Sally (Randall) Scribner]

c/o William Williams household

Kimball, Lyman Town Grand List Only

Town of Charlotte Grand List: lot, \$120

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate 120

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$1.26

(904) **Knowles**, **John, 26 farmer Canada

[John was born 15 July 1833 in Farnham, Canada East, son of Lewis and Sarah Ann (Hoskins) Knowles]

Almira H. (Cronkhite), 23 Vermont

[Almira was born 8 June 1837 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of Jacob and Phebe Ann (Fuller) Cronkhite]

[John married Almira Cronkhite in Burlington, VT, on Sunday, 3 July 1859]

Arby Niles, 3/12 Vermont (**B1860**)

[Arby Niles was born 30 May 1860 in Charlotte]

[A son, Wesley Linley Knowles, is born 21 May 1869 in Charlotte]

[Thomas Loren, 21 farm laborer Canada]

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$1000

LaBoar *[see "Labor"]*

Labor, Edward, 31 farm laborer Canada

c/o Plina Ploof household

Labor, William, 24 farm laborer Vermont

c/o William Barton household

LaCaille *[see "Lacoy"]*

Laclair, LaClare *[see "LeClaire"]*

(742) **Lacoy**, @Jacob, 58 farm laborer Canada

[Jacob was born in December 1796, son of Jacob and Louisa Lacoy]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

@ Louisa (Charbonneau), 48 Canada
 @**Jacob, 21 Canada **(CW1864)**
 Mary, 18 Vermont **(M1867)**
 [A daughter, Amelia, is born August 1860 and dies Sept 1860] (B1860) (D1860)
 [A daughter, Louisa, is born in March 1867] (B1867)
 [Mary marries Jaffus Borough, 21, of New Haven, VT, in August 1867]
 Henry, 15 Vermont
 Edward, 13 Vermont
 [Edward was born 28 February 1841 in Charlotte]
 Louis, 11 Vermont
 [Louis was born 18 January 1845 in Charlotte]
 Matilda, 8 Vermont
 Alex, 3 Vermont
 Melanie, 2/12 Vermont **(D1864)**
 [Melanie was born 30 December 1862 in Charlotte]
 [Melanie dies 15 December 1864, age 1 yr 11 mos 15 days]
[A son, John, is born 10 August 1860 and dies 10 December 1864, age 4 yrs 4 mos] (D1864)
[Unnamed male child is born 29 January 1862 in Charlotte] (B1862)

US Census: Real Estate Value \$250

Ladieu, Ladiu, Lado, Ladoo *[see "Ladue"]*

Ladue, John, 19 apprentice Canada
 c/o Raphael Sorrelle household

(921) **Ladue**, @ Joseph, 25 farm laborer Canada
 @ Julia, 26 Canada
 Mary, 3 Vermont

(854) **Lake**, Alassa, 59 Vermont
 [Alassa was born about 1804 in New Hampshire, not VT, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Alvord) Lake]
 Catherine, 14 Vermont

(851) **Lake**, Daniel Curtis, 49 farmer Vermont
 [Daniel was born in 1811, son of Daniel and Sarah (Alvord) Lake]
 Jane Ann (Van Vliet), 45 Vermont
 [Jane Ann was born 8 September 1815 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Hough) Van Vliet]
 [Daniel married Jane Ann Van Vliet in Charlotte, VT, on Monday, 19 February 1838]
 Sarah, 21 Vermont
 [She marries Lucius J. Wright about 1861]
 [Lucius was born 22 December 1829 in Weybridge, VT, son of Jehiel and Electa P. (Stowe) Wright]
 [Sarah dies 7 March 1862 in Weybridge, VT, æ 23 yrs]
 +Cornelia, 16 Vermont
 [Cornelia was born in November 1843]

[She marries David Timothy Irish in Charlotte, VT, on Monday, 11 June 1866]

[David was born 10 May 1832 in Charlotte, son of Joseph David and Lavinia (Lyon) Irish]

[A son, Frederick H., is born 23 March 1867 and dies 25 November 1868 in Montreal, Quebec]

[A daughter, Mary, is born 14 September 1872 in Montreal, Quebec]

[A daughter, Charlotte Lyon, is born 5 June 1878 in Montreal, Quebec]

+Mary Alossa, 6 Vermont **(D1862)**

[Mary was born November 1853 in Charlotte]

[Mary dies 11 July 1862, æ 8 yrs 8 mos]

[A son, Daniel Curtis, Jr., is born in 1862 and dies 5 December 1867]

[John Adams, 18 farm laborer Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$10,000 Personal Estate Value \$1100

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 182 acres, \$3804

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3804

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$41.94

1860 Ag Census: 150 Improved Acres, 50 Unimproved, Value \$10,000: 4 horses; 27 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 6 sheep; 8 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 80 bushels wheat; 500 bushels oats; 200 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 500 lbs butter; 7000 lbs cheese; 24 lbs wool; 40 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$18; value of farm machinery and implements \$300; value of livestock \$1100. Pgs 23-24, line 39

[Daniel served two terms as representative to the Legislature: 1859-1860]

Lamar *[see "Lemaire"]*

Lamay, @ Celia (Veilleux), 41 Vermont

[Celia was born 1 January 1820 in Canada, not Vermont]

[She is the widow of Nelson Lamay who died 27 December 1853, æ 37 years]

Charles, 15 Vermont

Mary, 13 Vermont

+Harriet, 10 Vermont

+Nelson, 8 Vermont

+John, 6 Vermont

c/o Hiram Bishop household

Lamay, Charles, 41 Vermont

c/o Noble Root household

Lamonda, Emilie, 25 servant Canada

c/o Solomon Hubbell household

LaPlant *[see also "Plant"]*

(846) **LaPlant**, @ Alexander, 29 day laborer Canada

@ Celia, 40 Canada

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

+Peter, 11		Vermont
+Julia, 10		Vermont
+Deis, 8		Vermont
Aurelia, 2		Vermont
Oliver, 1		Vermont
[@ John LaPlant, 21	day laborer	Canada]

LaPlant, @ John 21 day laborer Canada
c/o Alexander LaPlant household

(701) **Laprese, @ Cloffas, 39** carpenter and joiner Canada

[He was born 12 February 1818, son of Antoine and Josetta (Lafleur) Laprese]
 @ Zoe (Collette), 38 Vermont
[Zoe was born 12 January 1819]
[Cloffas married Zoe Collette in Burlington, VT, on Sunday, 1 December 1839]
 Cloffas, 19 farm laborer Vermont
[He was born in Shelburne, VT]
 Zoe, 17 servant Vermont
[She was born in Shelburne, VT]
[Zoe marries Francis Zac in Burlington, VT, on Saturday, 10 May 1862]
 William J., 7 Vermont
[William was born 16 February 1852 in Shelburne, VT]
 Emma, 3 Vermont
 Mary, 1 Vermont
[Mary was born 24 March 1859 in Charlotte]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$500
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$130
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$130
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$1.37

(655) **Laramy, @Charles, 30** RR worker New York
 @ Susan, 25 Vermont
 Alesana, 3 Vermont
 Celestia, 1 Vermont

[Celestia was born 28 March 1859 in Charlotte]
[A son, John, is born 6 April 1861 in Charlotte]

(B1861)

Larmy, Peter, 19 farm laborer Vermont

[Peter was born 24 October 1837 in Chazy, NY (not VT), son of Joseph and Louisa [Chauvin] Larmy]
[He marries Louisa Stone about 1866]
[Louisa was born about 1848 in Vermont, daughter of Edward and Victoria (Leblanc) Stone]
[A daughter, Victoria, is born about 1867]
[A daughter, Adelaide Juliette, is born 9 April 1868 in Charlotte] **(B1868)**
[A son, John Ernest, is born 25 October 1869 in Charlotte] **(B1869)**

c/o A.L. Beach household

Lasor, Lasore, Lessor, Lassoir, Lessor *[various spellings used, for ease of reference see LESSOR]*

- (844) **Lavalette**, @ Joseph Xavier, 40 day laborer Canada
[Joseph was born in April 1814]
 @ Sophia (Barbeau), 35 Canada
 Celinda, 15 Vermont
 Catherine, 14 Vermont
[She marries Martin F. Barrows in 1868]
[Martin was born 23 March 1849 in Waltham, VT, son of Francis and Esther (Roussel) Berard (Barrow)]
 Amelia "Emma," 10 Vermont
[She marries Oliver Barrows]
[Emma dies in childbirth on 28 August 1869 in Waltham, VT, æ 19 yrs]
 Paul, 8 Vermont
[Paul was born in April 1854]
 Joseph, 3 Vermont
 Peter, 1 Vermont
 John, 1 Vermont
[Clara is born on 4 November 1869, she is a twin and one is stillborn] (B1869) (D1869)

- (913) **Lawrence**, @ John, 40 farm laborer Canada
 @ Mary, 35 Canada
 Mary, 10 Vermont
 John, 8 Vermont
 George, 6 Vermont
 Matilda, 4/12 Vermont

LeaVallett *[see "Lavalette"]*

- (700) **Leavenworth**, Abel, 59 farmer Vermont
[Abel was born 24 November 1800, son of Dorman and Lucy (Tucker) Leavenworth]
 Mary E. (Joslyn) (2nd wife), 45 Vermont
[Mary is Abel's 2nd wife; Abel married to Mary E. Joslyn on Thursday, 10 April 1851; Mary was born 11 April 1817 in Essex, VT, daughter of Israel and Polly Joslyn; his first wife Anna (Hickok) died 19 December 1849, æ 47 yrs]
 Abel Edgar, 30 teacher Vermont
[Edgar was born 3 September 1829 in Charlotte, mother is Anna Hickok]
[He married to Mary Evelina Griggs in Corning, NY, on Sunday, 14 September 1853; she is a daughter of Samuel and Sally (Hubbard) Griggs of Cazenovia, NY; they have several children, and he is apparently here at the time of the enumeration due to his teaching duties.]
 Elizabeth M. "Libbie", 7 Vermont **(D1866)**
[Libbie was born 9 February 1852 in Charlotte]
[She dies 25 December 1866, æ 14 yrs 10 mos 16 days]
 Emma Jeanette, 5 Vermont
[Amy was born 9 August 1854 in Charlotte]

Ella M., 3 Vermont **(D1867)**

[Ella M. was born 6 December 1856]

[She dies 23 December 1867, æ 11 yrs 0 mo 17 days]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$4000 Personal Estate Value \$800

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 119 acres, \$1922

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1922

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$22.18

1860 Ag Census: 100 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$5000: 2 horses; 10 milch cows; 2 working oxen; 12 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 25 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 1500 lbs butter; 50 lbs wool; 25 tons hay; orchard produce value \$40; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$400. Pgs 19-20, line 40

Leavenworth, Burke, 60 farmer Connecticut

[Burke was born 29 January 1801 in Oxford, CT, son of Dorman and Lucy (Tucker) Leavenworth]

Charlotte (Sherman), 54 Vermont **(D1860)**

[Charlotte was born in November 1806, daughter of George and Patty Sherman]

[Burke married Charlotte Sherman in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 28 December 1825]

[She dies 11 October 1860, æ 53 years 11 months]

c/o Dorman Leavenworth household

US Census: Real Estate Value \$9200 Personal Estate Value \$2000

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Burke and son): 2 poll taxes, \$4; farm, 220 acres, \$5926

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$5926; Taxable Personal Property, \$280

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$69.03

1860 Ag Census: 285 Improved Acres, 75 Unimproved, Value \$14,400: 4 horses; 10 milch cows; 28 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 20 bushels rye; 50 bushels wheat; 50 bushels peas and beans; 260 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 5 bushels grass seed; 1200 lbs butter; 60 tons hay; orchard produce value \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$300; value of livestock \$1800. Pgs 21-22, line 26

Leavenworth, Charlotte, 22 Vermont

c/o Alfred Sherman household

(773) **Leavenworth**, Dorman, 90 farmer Connecticut **(D1861)**

[Dorman was born in October 1770]

[Dorman is the widower of Lucy (Tucker) who died 15 September 1843]

[He dies 31 May 1861, æ 90 yrs 8 mos]

[Burke Leavenworth family]

[Henry Leavenworth family]

[Celinda Tatrow, 19 Vermont]

Leavenworth, Henry Clay, 33 farmer Vermont

[Henry was born 28 July 1827 in Charlotte, son of Burke and Charlotte (Sherman) Leavenworth]

Juliana (Lane), 31 Vermont
[Juliana was born 8 July 1822 in Jericho, VT, daughter of Stevens and Emma (Lee) Lane]
 George Stevens, 2 Vermont
[George was born 17 August 1858 in Charlotte]
[A daughter, Emma Charlotte, is born 21 November 1860 in Charlotte]
[A son, Burke Sherman, is born 20 October 1862 in Charlotte] (B1862)
[A daughter, Dora Dee, is born 24 August 1864 in Charlotte] (B1864)
[A daughter, Lucy Etta, is born 17 August 1866 in Charlotte] (B1866)
[A son, Harry A., is born 9 December 1868 in Charlotte] (B1868)

US Census: Real Estate Value \$5200

LeClaire, Mary, 20 servant Ireland
 c/o Daniel Toner household

LeClaire, James, 58 farm laborer Ireland
 c/o Michael Keenan household

(920) **Lemaire**, @ James, 34 day laborer Canada
 @ Susan, 32 New York
 John, 10 Vermont
 Edward, 8 Vermont
 Eugene, 7 Vermont
 Maria, 3 Vermont
 Lavina, 1 Vermont
 Letitia, 6/12 Vermont
 [@ John Lemaire, 85 father Canada]

Lemaire, John, 85 Canada
 c/o James Lemaire (son) household

Lemay *[see "Lamay"]*

Leonard, William A. Town Grand List Only
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 15½ acres, \$291
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$291
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3.06

Lessard, Lessor *[see "Lessor"]*

(786) **Lessor**, @ Philip, 23 farm laborer Canada
[Philip was born 14 May 1834]
 Mary (Quinlan), 25 Ireland

+William, 5 Vermont
[William was born 14 February 1855 in Charlotte]
 Bridget, 1 Vermont
[A daughter, Alice M., is born 9 January 1861 in Charlotte] (B1861)
[Alice will marry Harley L. Palmer in Ferrisburgh, VT, on Saturday, 17 January 1880]
[Harley was born 15 September 1853 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of George Henry and Ann J. (Rutherford) Palmer]
[A daughter, Mary, is born 1 August 1863 in Charlotte] (B1863)
[A son, Henry, is born in February 1866 in Charlotte] (B1866)
[A daughter, Mary Anna, is born 24 June 1868 in Monkton, VT]
[A daughter, Geneva, is born 1 January 1872 in Monkton, VT]

Lessor, Julia servant Canada
 c/o Charles D. Prindle household

(658) **Lewis**, Carlisle, 35 farmer Vermont
[Carlisle was born in May 1825 in Poultney, VT, son of John and Polly (Buckland) Lewis]
 Louisa Rebecca (Williams), 26 Vermont
[Louisa was born 7 March 1833 in Poultney, VT, daughter of Alpheus and Laura (Powell) Williams]
[Carlisle married Louisa Williams in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 2 June 1852]
 +Mary Louise, 7 Vermont
[Louise was born 27 February 1853 in Poultney, VT]
 +John Alpheus, 5 Vermont
[John was born 13 December 1854 in Benson, VT]
 Frank Adkins, 4 Vermont
[Frank was born 10 August 1856 in Benson, VT]
 Sarah Adelia, 2/12 Vermont
[Sarah was born 16 May 1860]
[A daughter, Fanny Effie, is born 30 May 1862]
 [Rosalinn Stephens, 17 Vermont]

Lincoln, Ruben, 54 "pauper/idiotic" Vermont
 c/o John Brady, Supt. of Poor House

Loren, Thomas, 21 farm laborer Canada
 c/o John Knowles household

Lorraine, @ John D., 41 day laborer Canada
 c/o John Charbonneau household

(663) **Lyon**, Benjamin Woolsey, 62 hotel keeper Vermont
[He was born 20 Sept 1795 in Craftsbury, VT, son of Dea. Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Bugbee) Lyon]
[Benjamin dies 23 March 1866, æ 71 years 6 months]

Elizabeth (Williams), 60 Rhode Island

[She was born in July 1799 in Providence, RI]

[Elizabeth is a daughter of (--) and Hannah (Bowen) Williams; she is a lineal descendant of Roger Williams, founder of Rhode Island; the Lyon family history records, "She was a woman of great strength of character and deep religious convictions, upright in all her dealings and beloved by all who knew her."]

Mary Elizabeth, 32 Vermont

[Mary was born 21 March 1828 in Craftsbury, VT]

Real Estate Value \$2000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Magee *[see "McGee"]*

Maland *[see "Mallen"]*

(656) **Mallen**, @ Michael, 37 RR worker Ireland
 @ Margaret, 30 Vermont
 +Michael, 12 Vermont
 +James, 10 Vermont
 +Ellen, 9 Vermont
 +William, 5 Vermont
 John, 2/12 Vermont (**B1860**)

[John was born 25 April 1860 in Charlotte]

(800) **Marble**, Albert, 61 farmer Vermont

[Albert was born about 1798 in Rhode Island (not VT), son of Nathan and Ann Marble]

Susannah (Nichols), 56 New York

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2000 Personal Estate Value \$500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; buildings on lot, \$200

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$200

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.10

1860 Ag Census: 46 Improved Acres, 2 Unimproved, Value \$2000: 1 horse; 4 milch cows; 1 other cattle; 9 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 15 bushels rye; 50 bushels peas and beans; 50 bushels oats; 20 bushels Indian corn; 300 bushels Irish potatoes; 1500 lbs butter; 36 lbs wool; 100 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$150; value of livestock \$150. Pgs 23-24, line 13

Marquette, Adeline, 17 servant New York
 c/o Henry Thorp household

(724) **Marsh**, @Joseph, 30 farm laborer Canada
 @ Laura Ann "Polly" (Momarket), 32 Canada

[Polly was born 10 December 1827 in Canada, daughter of Antoine and Polly Ann (Jesse) Momarket]

+Mary, 8 Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

+Ellen, 5 Vermont
 Antoine, 1 Vermont
[Antoine was born 8 June 1859 in Charlotte]

Martin, Harvey C., 26 Vermont

[Harvey was born 11 April 1835 in Charlotte, son of Calvin C. and Jane (Hobart) Martin]
 Maria N. (Martin), 25 Vermont
[Maria was born 29 September 1833 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of Medad and Eliza (Newell) Martin]
[Harvey married Maria in 1855]
 Jane E. "Jennie," 2 Vermont
[Jennie was born 27 September 1857 in Dunkirk, Wisconsin (not Vermont)]
[A son, Calvin Clark, is born 10 October 1867 in Ferrisburgh, VT]
 c/o Medad Martin (father-in-law) household

(879) **Martin**, Lucius B., 32 farmer Vermont

[Lucius was born in August 1828, son of Medad and Eliza (Newell) Martin]
 Elizabeth E. (Palmer), 25 Vermont
[Elizabeth was born 3 July 1835 in Charlotte, daughter of Daniel Chapman and Mahala C. (Eggleston) Palmer]
 +Medad C., 5 Vermont
[A son, Norman Allen, is born 16 August 1860 in Charlotte] (B1860)
[A daughter, Eliza M., is born 3 October 1865 in Charlotte] (B1865)

US Census: Real Estate Value \$3000 Personal Estate Value \$1500
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 69 acres, \$1245
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1245; Taxable Personal Property, \$274
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$17.81

1860 Ag Census: 70 Improved Acres, 5 Unimproved, Value \$3000: 1 horse; 8 milch cows; 13 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$320; 18 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 20 bushels Indian corn; 110 bushels Irish potatoes; 8 bushels rye; 1200 lbs butter; 30 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$30; value of farm machinery and implements \$175; value of livestock \$450. Pgs 25-26, line 17

(801) **Martin**, Medad, 56 farmer Vermont

[Medad was born 30 October 1803 in Charlotte]
 Elizabeth (2nd wife), 56 Vermont
[Elizabeth was born about 1803]
[Medad's 1st wife was Eliza Newell who died 18 August 1841, æ 36 years]
[She dies 14 March 1867, æ 64 years]
 [Harvey C. Martin family]
 [Ellen Allen, 20 servant Vermont]

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Medad and Harvey): 2 poll tax, \$4; buildings on lot, \$600; farm, 152 acres, \$2597
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3197; Taxable Personal Property, \$439
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$41.96

1860 Ag Census: 300 Improved Acres, 75 Unimproved, Value \$14,000: 3 horses; 10 milch cows; 20 other cattle; 100 sheep; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$120; 100 bushels wheat; 5 bushels peas and beans; 500 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 7 bushels buckwheat; 500 lbs butter; 4000 lbs cheese; 425 lbs wool; 35 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$500; value of livestock \$1200. Pgs 23-24, line 14

Martin, P. and C. Town Grand List Only

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 122 acres, \$1739

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1739

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$18.26

(824) **Martin, William, 77** farmer Massachusetts (**D1868**)

[William was born in Lanesboro, MA, son of Reuben and Sarah Martin]

[He dies 22 May 1868, æ 85 yrs 6 mos]

[Hannah Morgan, 60 Connecticut]

[Mary Paterson family]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$600 Personal Estate Value \$2000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$350

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$350; Taxable Personal Property, \$700

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$10.68

Mayo, Eliza, 20 servant New York
c/o John Naramore household

McCloflin *[see "McLaughlin"]*

McDonald, John, 20 farm laborer Ireland
c/o James Squier household

(863) **McGee, John, 52** farmer Ireland
Mary Catherine (Byrnes), 49 Ireland
Catherine, 19 Vermont
John, 17 Vermont

[John marries Katherine "Kate" Dorr in Shelburne, VT, on Monday, 16 April 1866]

[A daughter, Elizabeth, is born 7 January 1867 in Shelburne, VT]

[A son, John Henry, born 24 December 1869 in Shelburne, VT]

+James H., 11 Vermont

[James was born in June 1847 in Shelburne, VT]

[He marries Emily R. St. Peter in Shelburne, VT, on Wednesday, 3 July 1872]

[Emily was born in Highgate, VT, daughter of David and Maria (Smith) St. Peter]

+Mary, 9 Vermont

+William C., 6 Vermont

[William was born 11 December 1854 in Shelburne, VT]

Elizabeth, 3 Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[A daughter, Martha, is born 17 August 1860 in Charlotte]

(B1860)

McLaughlin, Margaret, 18 teacher Vermont
c/o John Taggart household

(895) **McNeil**, Charles, 78 farmer Vermont **(D1860)**

[Charles was born 20 November 1782 in Bennington, VT, son of John and Mary (Breckenridge) McNeil]

[He dies 23 August 1860, age 77]

Jerusha (Lyman), 72 Connecticut **(D1864)**

[Jerusha was born in Lebanon, CT, daughter of Maj. Jessie and Jerusha (Hunt) Lyman]

[She dies 21 October 1864, age 77]

Jane, 37 Vermont

[Jane was born 17 December 1822 in Charlotte]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$12,600 Personal Estate Value \$5000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$900

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$900

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$9.45

(894) **McNeil**, Henry, 39 farmer Vermont

[Henry was born 3 March 1821 in Charlotte, son of Charles and Jerusha (Lyman) McNeil]

Ann (Hazard), 30 Vermont

[Ann was born 30 April 1831 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of David Fish and Sarah (Brooks) Hazard]

[Henry marries Ann Hazard on Tuesday, 11 October 1853]

[A son, William Hazard, is born 13 February 1862 in Charlotte]

[A son, Edgar Hazard, is born 27 February 1866 in Charlotte] **(B1866)**

[A son, Lyman Brooks, is born 1 November 1867 in Charlotte] **(B1867)**

[Frank Robert, 18 farmer Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$6000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 118½ acres, \$2708

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2708; Taxable Personal Property, \$525

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$35.68

1860 Ag Census: 100 Improved Acres, 19 Unimproved, Value \$6000: 4 horses; 4 milch cows; 1 other cattle; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$104; 20 bushels rye; 40 bushels wheat; 300 bushels oats; 130 bushels Indian corn; 120 bushels Irish potatoes; 700 lbs butter; 408 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$135; value of farm machinery and implements \$175; value of livestock \$850. Pgs. 25-26, line 30

(897) **McNeil**, James Breckenridge., 40 farmer Vermont

[James was born 20 January 1818 in Charlotte, son of Charles and Jerusha (Lyman) McNeil]

Sarah (Hazard), 39 Vermont

[Sarah was born 21 Dec 1821 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of David Fish and Sarah (Brooks) Hazard]

+Charles, 12 Vermont

[Charles was born 3 March 1848 in Charlotte]

Frederick K., 5 Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier

@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year

[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[Fred was born 17 November 1854 in Charlotte]

Sarah L., 3 Vermont

[Sarah was born 24 October 1856 in Charlotte]

[Amelia Baldwin, 25 servant New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$8000 Personal Estate Value \$1200

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax \$2; farm, 141 acres, \$2844

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2844; Taxable Personal Property \$727

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$39.04

1860 Ag Census: 130 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$8000: 5 horses; 6 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$80; 30 bushels rye; 20 bushels wheat; 300 bushels oats; 60 bushels Indian corn; 110 bushels Irish potatoes; 300 lbs butter; 425 lbs wool; 40 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$65; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$1100. Pgs 25-26, line 32

(903) **McNeil**, John, 75 farmer Vermont (**D1867**)

[John was born 31 March 1785 in Bennington, VT, son of John and Mary (Breckenridge) McNeil]

[He dies 25 February 1867, aged 81 yrs 10 mos 25 days]

Fanny (Lyon), 71 Vermont (**D1869**)

[Fanny was born in March 1788 in Vergennes, VT]

[She dies 19 December 1869, aged 81 yrs 9 mos]

John Peckham, 21 grandson/farmer Vermont

[John was born in July 1839, son of Julius and Debby (Peckham) McNeil]

[John dies 21 October 1861, æ 22 yrs 3 mos]

+Mary Ann, 18 granddaughter Vermont

[Mary Ann was born in 1842 in Shelburne, VT, daughter of Julius and Debby (Peckham) McNeil]

[Lucy Stone, 25 servant Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2000 Personal Estate Value \$6000

Town of Charlotte: Taxable Personal Property, \$300

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3

1860 Ag Census: 175 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$12,000: 3 horses; 5 milch cows; 10 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$40; 40 bushels wheat; 500 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 11 bushels buckwheat; 450 lbs butter; 500 lbs wool; 40 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$15; value of farm machinery and implements \$550; value of livestock \$1500. Pgs. 25-26, line 36

McNulty, @ Margaret, 20 servant Ireland
c/o Luther R. Hubbell household

(759) **Meador**, Amos, 53 farmer Vermont

[Amos was born 25 February 1807 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Levi and Eunice Meador]

[He dies 13 May 1869 in Lincoln, VT, æ 62 yrs]

Maria (Nichols), 53 Vermont

+Levi, 23 Vermont

[He is in "The Middle Class" in the Classical Department at the Barre Academy, Barre, VT. After graduating in 1862, he enrolls in the University of Albany Law School]

["The Classical Course comprises the Greek and Latin sufficient to prepare the student for admission to any New England College—Ancient Geography, History, Algebra and Geometry. In both [the English Course and the Classical Course], Composition and Declamation constitute a part of the regular exercises." J.S. Spaulding, A.M., Principal and Teacher of Greek and Latin]

[Levi marries Anna Huldah Olmsted in Fairfield, VT, on Tuesday, 24 November 1863]

[Anna was born 5 March 1840 in Fairfield, VT, daughter of Tichenor and Esther Bulkley (Willard) Olmsted]

[A son, Willie, is born 4 March 1866 and dies 7 March 1866 in Vergennes, VT]

[He dies 19 June 1868 in Vergennes, VT]

+Elwyn, 5 Vermont

[Mabel Peck, 47 Vermont]

US Census: Personal Property Value \$1000 (Amos)

US Census: Real Estate Value \$1500 (Mabel Peck)

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Peck and Meader): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 76½ acres, \$1308

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1308; Taxable Personal Property, \$202

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$17.76

1860 Ag Census: 65 Improved Acres, 10 Unimproved, Value \$3000: 2 horses; 7 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 28 bushels wheat; 120 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 140 bushels Irish potatoes; 900 lbs butter; 20 tons hay; orchard produce value \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$50; value of livestock \$500. Pgs 21-22, line 19

(712) **Meader**, Nathan, 23 farmer Vermont

[Nathan was born 1837, son of Elijah and Abigail (Colby) Meader]

Hannah Permelia (McLean), 16 Vermont

[Hannah was born 1 July 1844, daughter of James and Susan (Clark) McLean]

[Nathan married Hannah McLean in Lincoln, VT, on Sunday, 29 May 1859]

[They are divorced very quickly and both remarry: Nathan to Jennie L. Stirling about 1866; Hannah to Benjamin Edward Lee in Brandon, VT, in 1865; no record of the remarriages have been located]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$300 Personal Estate Value \$150

(898) **Meaker**, Orrin C., 25 farm laborer Vermont

Fanny Janette (Shattuck), 24 Vermont(**D1865**)

[Janette was born in New Hampshire, not Vermont, daughter of James Shattuck]

[Orrin married Janette Shattuck in Barre, VT, on Saturday, 16 August 1851]

[She dies 18 September 1865, age 30]

[He remarries to Mary Haight]

[Mary was born 9 January 1848 in North Ferrisburgh, VT]

+Mary, 9 Vermont

+Fanny, 6 Vermont

Harriett, 2 Vermont(**D1860**)

[Harriet was born 21 November 1857 in Charlotte]

[Harriet dies 10 November 1860]

Orrin, 6/12 Vermont

[A son, Samuel Hubbard, is born 8 January 1860 in Charlotte] **(B1860)**
 [A daughter, Ellen, is born 2 March 1862, and dies 28 July 1863] **(B1862) (D1863)**
 [A daughter, Alice, mother Mary Haight, is born 26 August 1870 in Charlotte; she is given up for boarding and will be murdered by poison in Duxbury on April 23, 1880]
 [A daughter, Ellie, is born 5 March 1864, and dies 30 June 1864 æ 3 mos 25 days] **(B1864) (D1864)**

(862) **Meech**, Edgar, 43 farmer Vermont

[Edgar was born 20 June 1818 in Shelburne, VT, son of Ezra and Mary "Polly" (McNeil) Meech]
 Mary Jane (Field), 32 Vermont
 [Mary Jane was born 27 May 1828 in Springfield, VT, daughter of Salathiel and Lydia (Bragg) Field]
 [Edgar married Mary Jane Field on Thursday, 9 May 1850]
 +Charles Edgar, 8 Vermont
 [Charles was born 18 March 1852 in Charlotte]
 +William Field, 6 Vermont
 [William was born 19 June 1854 in Charlotte]
 Mary Elizabeth, 4 Vermont
 [Mary was born 21 June 1856 in Charlotte]
 Abigail Jennie "Abby", 2/12 Vermont **(B1860)**
 [Abby was born 18 June 1860 in Charlotte]
 [A daughter, Sarah Spaulding, is born 7 July 1862 in Charlotte]
 [Sarah Rollin, 39 Vermont
 [Delphine Jondoir, 19 servant Canada]
 [Elizabeth Woolner, 18 servant Vermont]
 [Alphonse Brousseau, 20 farm laborer Canada]
 [Albert Brousseau, 18 farm laborer Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$50,000 Personal Estate Value \$5000

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Edgar): 1 poll tax \$2; farm, 179 acres, \$4896

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4896

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$53.41

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Ezra): farm, 131 acres, \$2234

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2234

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$23.46

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Ezra Estate): farm, 1393 acres, \$28,278

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$28,278

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$296.92

1860 Ag Census: 725 Improved Acres; 75 Unimproved; Value \$40,000: 5 horses; 22 milch cows; 50 other cattle; 4 working oxen; 9 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$500; 125 bushels rye; 300 bushels wheat; 500 bushels oats; 200 bushels Indian corn; 300 bushels Irish potatoes; 3000 lbs butter; 150 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$850; value of livestock \$2000. Pgs. 27-28, line 7

Miles, Samuel

Town Grand List Only

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax \$2; farm, 16 acres, \$150
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$150
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3.58

Miller, Octavia (Gillett), 21 Vermont

[She was born 11 October 1833 in Dorchester, NH, daughter of Armine "Ammi" and Dorothea (Meeker)

Gillett]

[She married Ezra P. Miller in Ferrisburgh, VT, in 1858]

[Ezra was born in August 1828, son of Jeremiah Richard and Catherine (Teal) Miller]

[There were no children from the marriage]

[Ezra was a carpenter, and is believed to be away on a job when the census was enumerated]

c/o Ammi F. Gillette household

Mitchell (Michel), John, 20 farm laborer Canada

c/o Ammi F. Clark household

Molloy, John, 21 farm laborer Vermont

c/o Luther R. Hubbell household

(723) **Momarket**, @ Antoine, 60 farm laborer Canada

@ Paulina (Giroux), 55 Canada

["Polly" was born in 1805, daughter of Batisse and Phyllis Jerrow]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$100

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$100

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$1.05

Monnett *[see Munnette, which is how the name is spelled on the gravestone]*

(753) **Montgomery**, Henry H., 38 millwright Vermont

[Henry was born in Delaware County, NY (not Vermont), son of Robert and Hannah Montgomery]

Melissa R. (Ham), 20 Vermont

[William Ham (wife's parents) family]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and sawmill, \$300

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$300

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$5.15

(793) **Mooney**, James, 28 farm laborer Ireland

[James was born in 1831, son of John and Ann (Heffron) Mooney]

Ellen (Dwyre), 24 Ireland

[Ellen is a daughter of (--) and Catherine Dwyer]

Anna, 4 Vermont

[Ann was born 21 April 1856 in Ferrisburgh, VT]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Catherine, 2 Vermont

[Catherine was born in November 1858]

James, 1 Vermont

[A daughter, Mary, is born 8 January 1861 in Ferrisburgh, VT]

[A daughter, Celestia "Tessie," is born 9 May 1863 in Ferrisburgh, VT]

[A son, John, is born 15 December 1867 in Ferrisburgh, VT]

[A son, James, is born 13 July 1869 in Ferrisburgh, VT]

1860 Ag Census: 30 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$1200: 2 horses; 5 milch cows; 8 sheep; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 25 bushels wheat; 11 bushels peas and beans; 100 bushels oats; 60 bushels Irish potatoes; 14 bushels buckwheat; 16 bushels barley; 100 lbs butter; 32 lbs wool; 10 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$300. Pgs 23-24, line 6

Moran, Sarah, 22 servant Ireland
c/o Luther Stone household

Morgan, Hannah, 60 Connecticut

[Hannah is the widow of Joshua Morgan who died 23 January 1833]

c/o William Martin household

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$700

Town of Charlotte: Taxable Personal Property, \$600

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$6.00

(733) **Morrison**, Alexander C., 29 farm laborer Scotland

[Alex was born in 1831 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland]

Ellen (Donner), 29 Canada

[Ellen was born 14 February 1830 in Norton Creek, Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Michael and Honora (Power) Donner]

[Alex married Ellen Donner in St-Chrysostome, Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada, on Monday, 26 April

1847]

+William John, 10 Vermont

[William was born 15 February 1850 in St-Chrysostome, Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada, not VT]

+Mary Ann, 8 Vermont

[“Molly” was born 8 Dec 1851 in Ste-Patrice-de-Sherrington, Les Jardins-de-Napierville, Quebec,

Canada, not VT]

+Patrick, 6 Vermont

[Patrick was born 16 October 1853 in St-Chrysostome, Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada, not VT]

Alexander, Jr., 4 Vermont

[Alex was born 28 March 1856 in St-Chrysostome, Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada, not VT]

Catherine, 2 Vermont

[Kate was born 3 April 1858 in St-Chrysostome, Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada, not VT]

Thomas, 3/12 Vermont

[Thomas was born 29 March 1860 in Shelburne, VT]

[A son, John F., was born 23 May 1863 in Burlington, VT]

[A daughter, Ellen, is born in April 1864 in Charlotte]

[A son George Michael, is born 3 May 1867 in Charlotte]

Munger, Lorraine, 48 "pauper/deaf and dumb" Vermont

[Lorraine was born in 1818, daughter of Reuben and Hannah Munger]
 +Hannah, 12 "pauper" Vermont
 c/o John Brady, Supt. of Poor House

(878) **Munnette**, Julius, 27 farm laborer Canada

[Julius was born 12 July 1832, son of Joseph and Marguerite (Stone) Munnette]
 Mary V. (St. Peter), 20 (2nd wife) Canada
[Mary was born 19 August 1843 in Highgate, VT, daughter of David and Hannah Marie (Smith) St. Peter]
[He married Mary V. St. Peter in Charlotte, VT, about 1859]
[Mary St. Peter is Julius's 2nd wife; his first wife was Flavia Cota who died 23 July 1858, æ 18 yrs]
 Ellen Jane, 3 Vermont
[Ellen was born 10 January 1857 in Charlotte, mother is Flavia Cota]
[A daughter, Alice Mary, is born 16 October 1861 in Charlotte] (B1861)
[A daughter, Lucinda J., is born 9 December 1864 in Charlotte] (B1864)
[A son, George Albert, is born 16 May 1868 in Charlotte] (B1868)

Munnette, @ Matilda, 25 servant Canada
 c/o Charles Cook household

Murray, @ Mary, 20 Canada
 c/o Simeon Ash household

(639) **Murray**, @ Patrick, 45 day laborer Ireland
 @ Rose Ann (McGee), 50 Ireland
 +Benjamin, 17 day laborer Ireland
 +Maria, 15 Vermont

[Maria was born 26 December 1844]
[She dies in Charlotte, VT, on 10 September 1866, æ 21 yrs 8 mos 22 days]
 +William J., 11 Vermont
[He dies on 21 February 1874, æ 26 yrs]
 Ellen, 6 Vermont
[“Nellie” was born 15 September 1853 in Charlotte]

Murray, Patrick, 16 farm laborer Vermont/Ireland
 c/o Ammi F. Clark household and also listed c/o George C. Steele household

Murray, William, 14 Vermont
 c/o John Pomeroy Strong household

(691) **Naramore**, John, 60 farmer Vermont

[John was born 28 November 1799 in Charlotte, son of Asa and Mary Polly (Lake) Naramore]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Lois (Collins) (2nd wife), 57

Vermont

[Lois was born in July 1803 in Monkton, VT, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Clark) Collins]

[John's 1st wife was Mary A. Bottom who died 12 November 1831, æ 28 yrs 9 mos]

[Lois dies 2 January 1869, æ 65 years 6 months]

Edward Henry, 29

Vermont

[Edward was born September 1829; mother is Mary A. (Bottom)]

[He marries Ida Emeline Taylor about 1867]

[Ida was born 1 July 1844 in West Stockbridge, MA, daughter of Henry A. and Harriet A. (Coon) Tayler]

[A son, John H., is born in July 1868 in Charlotte]

[A son, Wilfred, is born about 1870]

Nelson C., 25

Vermont

[Nelson was born 21 August 1833 in Charlotte]

Hannah Jane "Jennie", 19

Vermont

[Jennie was born 21 October 1840 in Charlotte]

+Emma Dorcas, 17

Vermont (**M1866**)

[Emma was born 10 November 1842]

[She marries Benjamin H. Taggart on Monday, 3 September 1866]

[Eliza Mayo, 20

servant

New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$15,000

Personal Estate Value \$1500

Town of Charlotte Grand List (John and son): 2 poll taxes, \$4; house and sawmill \$125; farm, 161 acres, \$3041

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3066

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$37.24

1860 Ag Census: 250 Improved Acres, 75 Unimproved, Value \$11,000: 6 horses; 21 milch cows; 2 other cattle; 9 sheep; 5 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 200 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 2200 lbs butter; 5000 lbs cheese; 75 lbs wool; 75 tons hay; orchard produce value \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$1500. Pgs 19-20, line 25

Naramore, **Truman Crossman, 23 farmer Vermont

[Truman was born 30 January 1838 in Charlotte, son of Samuel Lake and Philura (Crossman) Naramore]

[He marries Laura Murray in Williston, VT, on Tuesday, 29 August 1865]

[Laura was born in October 1844 in Williston, VT]

[A daughter, Nellie, is born 1 June 1866 and dies 17 March 1867 in Williston, VT]

[A son, Truman Crossman, is born 1 August 1869 in Williston, VT]

[A daughter, Nina, is born 6 July 1870 in Williston, VT]

c/o James Crossman household

US Census: Real Estate Value \$600

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 39 acres, \$667

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$667

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$9.00

1860 Ag Census: 75 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$1600: 1 horse; 2 milch cows; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$50; 75 bushels barley; 10 bushels wheat; 15 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 6 bushels buckwheat; 1000 lbs butter; 500 lbs cheese; 30 tons hay; orchard produce value \$30; value of farm machinery and implements \$25; value of livestock \$175. Pgs 19-20, line 24

Truman @ Naramore

(861) **Needham**, Benjamin E., 49 farmer Vermont

[Benjamin was born 22 August 1811]

Sarah E. (Lufkin), 43 Nova Scotia **(D1866)**

[Sarah was born 10 January 1817]

[Sarah dies 8 April 1866, at 49 yrs 2 mos 29 days]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$5000 Personal Estate Value \$5500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 43 acres, \$941

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$941; Taxable Personal Property, \$86

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$12.74

1860 Ag Census: 44 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$2200: 2 horses; 2 milch cows; 2 other cattle; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 30 bushels wheat; 210 bushels Irish potatoes; 300 lbs butter; 400 lbs wool; 15 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$100; value of farm machinery and implements \$150; value of livestock \$400. Pgs 25-26, line 6

B-E Needham

(857) **Nelson**, Lewis, 41 farmer Canada

[Lewis was born 4 May 1819]

Amanda (Fargo), 41 Vermont

[Amanda was born 2 February 1819 in Huntington, VT, daughter of Jabez and Anna (Brewster) Fargo]

[Lewis married Amanda Fargo in Huntington, VT, on Thursday, 2 March 1848]

[She is Laura (Fargo) Scofield's sister]

+Mira Electa, 9 Vermont

[Mira was born 16 November 1851 in Bristol, VT]

+Sarah Amanda, 7 Vermont

[Sarah was born 21 June 1853 in Charlotte]

[George Drake, 22 Farm Laborer Vermont]

[John Burbo, 13 Vermont]

[Elizabeth Poole, 22 Servant Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$7000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 204 acres, \$3876

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3876

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$41.70

1860 Ag Census: 200 Improved Acres, 10 Unimproved, Value \$9000: 2 horses; 22 milch cows; 5 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 95 bushels wheat; 200 bushels oats; 150 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 1000 lbs butter; 4000 lbs cheese; 40 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$10; value of farm machinery and implements \$150; value of livestock \$500. Pgs 25-26, line 2

Newell, Abel, 62 farm laborer Vermont

[He was born in 1798, son of Abel, Jr. and Polly Newell]

[He is the widower of Emily (Clark) Newell]

c/o Luther D. Stone household

(864) **Newell**, Augustus J., 60 farmer Vermont

[He was born in 1800 in Charlotte, son of Abel, Jr. and Polly Newell]

Lucretia (Barnes), 58 Vermont

[Lucretia was born 1 August 1802 in Charlotte, daughter of Joseph and Lucretia (Gillett) Barnes]

[Augustus married Lucretia Barnes on Wednesday, 28 May 1823]

+Helen C., 19 Vermont

[Helen was born 13 September 1840 in Charlotte]

[She marries Benjamin Harrington in 1864]

[Benjamin was born 4 February 1841 in Shelburne, VT son of Henry and Eliza (Blinn) Harrington]

[A son, Henry, is born 25 October 1866 in Shelburne, VT]

[A daughter, Anna P., is born 13 October 1869 in Shelburne, VT]

[A son, Bennie, is born 2 March 1873 in Shelburne, VT]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2600 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 55 acres, \$1150

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1150

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$14.08

1860 Ag Census: 52 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$2600: 2 horses; 4 milch cows; 6 other cattle; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 15 bushels wheat; 50 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 200 bushels oats; 30 bushels buckwheat; 60 lbs wool; 600 lbs butter; 10 tons hay; orchard produce value \$100; value of farm machinery and implements \$125; value of livestock \$360. Pgs 25-26, line 7

(685) **Newell**, Edwin Romeo, 37 farmer Vermont

[Edwin was born 3 March 1823 in Charlotte, son of Oran and Lydia (Marsh) Newell]

Lucy Lavina (Byington), 34 Vermont

[Lucy was born 4 June 1826 in Williston, VT, daughter of Anson and Theoda (Cunningham) Byington]

[Edwin married Lucy Byington in Calais, VT, on Wednesday, 25 May 1853]

Willard Marsh and Wyllys Norman, (twins) Vermont

[Twins Wyllys and Willard were born 13 November 1857 in Charlotte]

[Willard dies 9 February 1867, æ 10 yrs]

[Lydia (Marsh) Newell, 62 mother Massachusetts]

[Orphana Paulina Newell, 28 sister Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$7000 Personal Property Value \$500

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Edwin): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 69 acres, \$1297

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1297

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$15.62

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Lydia): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 102 acres, \$1504

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1504; Taxable Personal Property, \$78

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$16.57

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Orphana P.): farm, 34 acres, \$485

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$485

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$5.09

1860 Ag Census: 150 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$7000: 2 horses; 9 milch cows; 40 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 13 bushels wheat; 10 bushels peas and beans; 125 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 10 bushels buckwheat; 600 lbs butter, 235 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$500. Pgs 19-20, line 21

Newell, Elisha

Town Grand List Only

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 15 acres, \$228

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$228

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.39

Newell, Elizabeth (Barber), 67

Vermont

[Betsey was born in 1791 in Shaftsbury, CT, daughter of John and Elizabeth Barber]

[Betsey is the widow of Abel Newell II who died 22 December 1841]

c/o Lewis Barber household

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 140 acres, \$3425

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3425

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$35.96

1860 Ag Census: 75 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$4000: 2 horses; 1 milch cow; 15 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$85; 50 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels oats; 300 bushels Irish potatoes; 15 bushels grass seed; 200 lbs butter; 4 lbs wool; 10 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$70; value of farm machinery and implements \$175; value of livestock \$325. Pgs 25-26, line 13

(855) **Newell**, Harry, 58

farmer

Vermont

[Harry was born 7 October 1802, son of Elisha and Perlina (Hact) Newell]

[He has a twin brother, Deacon Hiram Newell of Shelburne]

Desire (Castle), 58

Vermont

[Desire was born 19 November 1802 in Essex, VT]

[Page J. Smith family]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$4320 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 107 acres, \$1932

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1932

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$22.29

1860 Ag Census: 90 Improved Acres, 18 Unimproved, Value \$4300: 2 horses; 6 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 60 bushels wheat; 100 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 475 bushels oats; 900 lbs butter; 15 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$500. Pgs 23-24, line 40

(835) **Newell**, Heman Henry, 45 farmer Vermont

[Heman is a son of Gen. John Newell.]

Sarah (Rowley), 44 Vermont

[She was born 7 March 1816 in Charlotte, daughter of Erastus and Mary (Annable) Rowley]

[She is a sister of Mary Paulina (Rowley) Cutting, Katherine Rowley, George A. Rowley, and Laura

(Rowley) Spear]

Horace, 22 Vermont

[Horace was born b. 16 January 1837 in Charlotte]

[He marries Hannah Dart in Monkton, VT, on Saturday, 1 February 1862]

Henry Harrison, 20 Vermont

+Sarah Elizabeth "Libbie", 18 Vermont

Huldah, 16 Vermont

+**Cassius Frederick, 15 Vermont **(CW1862)**

[Cassius was born 5 January 1845 in Charlotte]

+Mary Marcia, 9 Vermont

+George, 5 Vermont

[Louisa Danforth, 38 servant New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$25,000 Personal Estate Value \$1500

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Heman and sons): 3 poll taxes, \$6; farm, 383 acres, \$8147

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$8147

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$91.23

1860 Ag Census: 350 Improved Acres; 154 Unimproved; Value \$25,000: 6 horses; 40 sheep; 20 milch cows; 2 working oxen; 6 other cattle; 5 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 200 bushels wheat; 200 bushels Indian corn; 400 bushels oats; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; value of orchard produce \$62; 160 lbs wool; 1500 lbs butter; 7000 lbs cheese; 50 tons hay; 400 lbs maple sugar; 50 lbs honey; value of farm machinery and implements \$700; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 23-24, line 30

[Ed. note: Heman H. Newell served as Charlotte's Representative to the State Legislature 1863-1864]

Sarah H. Newell,



Heman Newell



Sarah (Rowley) Newell

(from Find-a-Grave)

Newell, Julia, 31

dressmaker Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Mary, 7 Vermont
c/o Ammi F. Clark household

Newell, Lydia (Marsh), 62 Massachusetts
[She was born 2 February 1794 in Sturbridge, MA, daughter of Silas and Deliverance Marsh]
[She is the widow of Oran Newell who died 6 March 1831, æ 36 yrs]
c/o Edwin Newell household

Newell, Noble S., 36 farm laborer Vermont
[He was born 16 November 1824 in Charlotte, son of Birdsey and Amanda (Foote) Newell]
c/o Simeon Foote household

Newell, Orphana Paulina, 28 Vermont
[Orphana was born 20 February 1831 in Charlotte, daughter of Oran and Lydia (Marsh) Newell]
c/o Edwin Newell household

Nichols, David, 21 farm laborer New York
c/o A.F. Stone household

Nichols, @ Joseph, 20 farm laborer New York
c/o Thomas Hill household

Norcross, Jeanette servant New York
c/o Ezra Alexander household

O'Connor *[see "Connor"]*

Orcott, Sarah, 19 servant Vermont
[She was born in 1841, daughter of Mary Orcott]
c/o John Barber household

Page, Horace, 20 farm laborer Vermont
c/o Joseph Barton, Jr. household

(635) **Page**, **Samuel Smith, 33 blacksmith Vermont
[Samuel was born 27 July 1827 in Portsmouth, NH, not VT, son of Samuel and Huldah Drew (Shaw) Page]
Amaryllis (Curtis), 26 New York
[“Ama” was born 5 September 1834 in Jay, NY, daughter of Thomas and Philena Curtis]
[Samuel married Ama Curtis on Wednesday, 3 May 1854]
Lillie, 5 Vermont
[Lillie was born 25 March 1855 in Charlotte]
Ellen, 3 Vermont

[Helen was born 7 July 1857 in Charlotte]
 Harriet, 1 Vermont

[Harriet was born 10 July 1859 in Charlotte]
[A daughter, Clara A., is born 28 October 1861 in Charlotte] (B1861)
[A daughter, Parmelia, is born 2 October 1864 in Charlotte] (B1864)
[A daughter, Florence, is born 24 October 1865 in Charlotte]
[A son, Samuel Herbert, is born 17 April 1867 in Charlotte]
 [Peter Dafoe, 22 apprentice Canada]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$200
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$200
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$4.10

Palmer, Abel C. Town Grand List Only

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 197 acres, \$3369
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3369
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$37.37

Palmer, Amos Henry, 23 farm laborer Vermont

[He was born 20 February 1837 in Charlotte, son of Horace and Betsey (Bull) Palmer]
 Mary Jane (Whitters), 17 England
[She was born about 1843 in St. Martin, Liverpool, England (Liverpool records indicate she was born in Ireland), daughter of William and Mary Whitters]
[According to the census, they were married in 1860]
[A son, Edward H., is born 22 August 1861 in Charlotte] (B1861)
[A son, George E., is born in December 1863 in Charlotte] (B1863)
[A son, Frederick J., is born 16 April 1871 in Monkton, VT]
 c/o Pitt E. Hewitt household

(739) **Palmer**, Ashbel, 41 farm laborer Vermont

[He was born about 1819 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Palmer) Palmer]
 Mary Harriet, 38 Vermont
 +George W., 12 Vermont
[George was born about 1848 in New York, not Vermont]
 +Henry Adelbert, 10 Vermont
[Henry was born 4 January 1851 in Panton, VT]
 +Emmogene, 5 Vermont
[Imogene was born 23 July 1857 in Keeseville, NY]
[She dies of measles in Ferrisburgh, VT, on 10 April 1862, æ 4 yrs 8 mos 18 days]
 Abba C., 4/12 Vermont
[A son, Lemuel Archibald, is born 14 September 1860 in Charlotte or Ferrisburgh, VT]

[Ed note: he is listed in Ferrisburgh, VT, as a furniture/cabinetmaker in 1849-1850 in Charles Robinson's book, Vermont Cabinet and Chairmaking Before 1855, pg 84]

(750) **Palmer**, Charles Levi, 24 farmer Vermont

[Charles was born 14 January 1836 in Charlotte, son of Joseph H. and Polly (Cogswell) Palmer]
 Celinda (Ball), 24 Vermont

[Celinda was born 30 March 1835 in Waltham, VT, daughter of David and Eliza (Smith) Ball]

[She married Charles Levi Palmer in Charlotte, VT, on Friday, 14 January 1859]

[This is her 2nd marriage; she was married to Rev. Harris Ferris Tucker, who died 6 July 1857, æ 28 yrs; Harris was born in 1829, son of William and Orinda (Ferris) Tucker]

Frederick Charles, Franklin Edwin, 2/12 (twins) Vermont **(B1860)**

[Twins Fred and Frank were born 26 May 1860 in Charlotte]

[A daughter, Eliza Viola, is born 29 December 1865 in Charlotte] **(B1865)**

Ella Eudora Tucker, 4 step-daughter Vermont

[Ella was born 15 August 1856; daughter of Rev. Harris Ferris and Celinda (Ball) Tucker]

(806) **Palmer**, Daniel Chapman, 54 farmer Vermont

[Daniel was born 28 June 1806 in Charlotte, son of John and Ruth (Chapman) Palmer]
 Mahala C. (Eggleston), 53 New York

[Mahala C. (Eggleston) was born 5 June 1807 in Plainfield, NH (not New York), daughter of Col. Charles and Betsey (Fullam) Eggleston]

[Daniel married Mahala Eggleston on Monday, 4 December 1826]

Laura Hall, 21 Vermont

[Laura was born 12 May 1839 in Charlotte]

[She marries Wesley John Hoskins, possibly in Essex, NY, in 1864]

[Wesley was born in 1842, son of John Wesley and Sophia (Winslow) Hoskins]

[A daughter, Elizabeth "Libbie" S., is born in 1865 in Essex, NY]

[A son, John Palmer, is born 5 September 1870 in Essex, NY]

John A., 19 Vermont

[John was born 28 March 1841 in Charlotte]

[He marries Marietta Smith in New Haven, VT, on Monday, 15 October 1866]

[Marietta was born 5 Sept 1847 in New Haven, VT, daughter of Warren and Amanda (Sleeper) Smith]

[A daughter, Gertrude E., is born 31 October 1868 in Monkton, VT]

[A daughter, Mary A., is born 25 November 1870 in Monkton, VT]

+Marion Frances, 17 Vermont

[Marion was born 26 March 1843 in Charlotte]

+Sarah Helena, 15 Vermont

[Helena was born 10 November 1845 in Charlotte]

+Squire Chapman, 12 Vermont

[Squire was born 5 April 1848 in Charlotte]

+Walter Daniel, 10 Vermont

[Walter was born 18 January 1850 in Charlotte]

*[**see note below]*

US Census: Real Estate Value \$10,000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 211 acres, \$4358

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4358; Taxable Personal Property, \$504

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$52.80

1860 Ag Census: 190 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$10,000: 6 horses; 18 milch cows; 10 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 75 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$300; 40 bushels rye; 65 bushels

wheat; 106 bushels peas and beans; 250 bushels oats; 200 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 15 bushels buckwheat; 1200 lbs butter; 400 lbs wool; 40 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$400; value of livestock \$600. Pgs 23-24, line 18

Obituary for Walter Daniel Palmer
Unidentified Newsclipping – 1894

****PALMER.**—Honorable **Walter D. Palmer** was born in Charlotte, Chittenden County, Vermont, January 18, 1850, and died at Dr. Pierce's Sanitarium in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, November 18, 1894. In September 1869 he came to Essex, Essex County, New York, and commenced work in the store of W. G. Lyon. He afterward married Mr. Lyon's daughter and became a partner in the store. In 1870 he was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal church. He was an earnest, devoted Christian, and held every office open to a layman in the church, and was also Sunday School superintendent for several years. He was the first secretary of the "Essex Horse Nail Company," which position he held for about twelve years. He was remarkably accurate in his work. With the thousands of dollars annually passing through his hands, not a single error has ever been found in his accounts. For two years he was supervisor of the Town of Essex. In 1890-1891 Mr. Palmer represented Essex County in the Assembly. His record there is one in which any Christian man might feel a just pride. During his second term in the Assembly his health began to fail, and though everything possible was done for his recovery, he gradually declined until he quietly passed away. By his death the community loses an upright citizen, the church a faithful member, and the family a loving, devoted husband and father.
Written by Rev. Herbert A. Wood
(Credit Find-a-Grave)

Palmer, George Washington, 23 Vermont **(M1866)**

*[George was born in 1837, son of Daniel Chapman and Mahala (Eggleston) Palmer]
[George marries Esmé Lioline Guindon, 20, of Ferrisburgh, VT, on Monday, 17 December 1866]
[Esmé was born 28 April 1846 in Ferrisburgh, VT]
[A daughter, Alice Mahala, is born 27 February 1870]*

c/o Peter Higbee household

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.00

(752) **Palmer**, Horace, 50 farmer Vermont

*[Horace was born 29 November 1804 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Joseph H. and Polly (Cogswell) Palmer]
Sarah A. (Bessette) (3rd wife), 22 Vermont
[Sarah was born about 1836 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of George and Adelia (Kelly) Bessette]
[Horace married Sarah Bessette in Charlotte, on Wednesday, 28 April 1858; his first wife, Betsey Varney, died 20 June 1843, æ 35 yrs 29 days; his second wife, Mariah Ann Wells, died 10 March 1858, æ 39 yrs]*

*[A son, Homer, is born 3 March 1861 in Charlotte] (B1861)
[A daughter, Kate A., is born 16 Oct 1864, and dies 14 July 1869] (B1864) (D1869)
[A daughter, Mary M., is born 19 November 1869 in Charlotte] (B1869)
[A daughter, Anna May, is born 6 July 1871 in Charlotte]
[Phebe (Palmer) Partch family]*

US Census: Real Estate Value \$550
Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$100

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$100
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$1.05

1860 Ag Census: 15 Improved Acres, 8 Unimproved, Value \$600: 1 horse; 3 milch cows; 4 other cattle; value of animals slaughtered \$50; 10 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 400 lbs butter; 20 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$10; value of farm machinery and implements \$54; value of livestock \$200. Pgs 23-24, line 2

(730) **Palmer**, James, 73 farmer Connecticut **(D1863)**

[James was born 6 February 1786 in Tolland, CT, son of John and Ruth Henfield (Chapman) Palmer]

[He dies 29 December 1863, æ 76 yrs 11 mos 7 days]

Anna (Sloan) (3rd wife), 71 Vermont **(D1867)**

[Anna was born about 1788 in Rutland, VT; his first wife, Jerusha, died in 1817, æ 31 yrs; his second wife, Clarissa (Curtis) died in 1826, æ 30 yrs]

[She dies 22 March 1867, age 77]

[Otto Curtis Palmer family]

[Cordelia Ross, 21 servant Vermont]

[John Greenwood, 29 farm laborer Canada]

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$4000

Town of Charlotte: Taxable Personal Property, \$1000

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$10

Palmer, John Town Grand List Only

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 225 acres, \$4394

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4394; Taxable Personal Property, \$996

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$56.10

Palmer, Otto Curtis, 34 farmer Vermont

[Otto was born 14 August 1825 in Charlotte, son of James and Clarissa (Curtis) Palmer]

Eleanor (Ross), 36 Vermont

[Eleanor was born 17 April 1821]

[She dies 31 March 1870, aged 48 yrs 11 mos 14 days]

+Leroy Curtis, 12 Vermont

[Leroy was born 24 April 1848 in Charlotte]

+Henry Burr, 9 Vermont

[Henry was born 2 January 1851]

Clara Ann, 3 Vermont

[Clara was born 12 May 1857 in Charlotte]

[A daughter, Mary Ellen, is born 8 March 1861]

[A daughter, Martha R., is born 30 October 1863]

c/o James Palmer household

US Census: Real Estate Value \$10,000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 362 acres, \$6878

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$6878

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$74.22

1860 Ag Census: 250 Improved Acres, 50 Unimproved, Value \$12,000: 7 horses; 24 milch cows; 40 other cattle; 4 working oxen; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 75 bushels wheat; 100 bushels peas and beans; 300 bushels oats; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 700 lbs butter; 10,000 lbs cheese; 75 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$1800. Pgs 21-22, line 6

Palmer, Sheldon, 20 farm laborer New York
c/o Henry Thorp household

(722) **Paquin**, @ John, 50 farm laborer Canada
@ Maria, 42 Canada
Philemon, 17 Vermont
+Agnes, 15 Vermont
+Clarisse, 13 Vermont
+John, 5 Vermont
Edwin, 3 Vermont
[An unnamed daughter was born 15 August 1862 in Charlotte] **(B1862)**

Parker, @ John B., 20 farm laborer Canada **(M1860)**
[John was born about 1840, son of John Parker]
Julia (Carpenter), 19 Vermont
[Julia was born about 1839 in Charlotte, daughter of Joseph and Emelie (Russell) Carpenter]
[John married Julia Carpenter in Charlotte, VT, on Tuesday, 14 February 1860]
c/o Amos Read household

Partch, Dr. Thompson Town Grand List Only
Town of Charlotte Grand List: woodlot, \$50
Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$0
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$0.53

Partch, Phebe (Palmer), 26 Vermont
[Phebe was born in January 1833 in Charlotte, daughter of Horace and Betsey (Bull) Palmer]
[She married George Partch about 1858]
[George was born 31 May 1835 in Charlotte, son of Nerum and Lucy Partch; George Partch died 29 May 1859]
[She remarries in 1867 to Charles Rawson, born about 1825 in Townshend, VT]
George, 1 Vermont
[George was born 15 May 1859 in Charlotte]
c/o Horace Palmer (father's) household

Pata, Julia, 16 servant Canada
c/o Joseph Barton, Jr. household

Patterson, James, 41 (individual is not listed)

Mary Farnsworth (Cutter), 36 Vermont
[Mary was born 7 July 1825 in Charlotte, daughter of Richard and Sylvia (Martin) Cutter]
 +Arthur, 11 Vermont
 +Juliette P. "Ettie", 8 Vermont
[A daughter, Kate Elizabeth, is born 29 August 1861 in Charlotte] **(B1861)**
[A daughter, Josephine, is born about 1862]
 c/o William Martin household

(840) **Pease**, Chauncey S., 37 farmer Vermont
[He was born in Nov 1828 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of George Cadwell and Esther (Sheldon) Pease]
 Mary Elizabeth (Baker), 21 New York
[She was born 10 February 1840 in Plattsburgh, NY, daughter of Joseph and Miranda (Clifford) Baker]
[Chauncey married Mary Baker in Charlotte, VT, on Tuesday, 15 November 1859]
 [Esther Pease, mother, 67 Connecticut]
 [Ann Baker, sister-in-law, 17 New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$7500 Personal Estate Value \$1000

1860 Ag Census lists as "C.L.": 120 Improved Acres, 30 Unimproved, Value \$7500: 2 horses; 18 milch cows; 20 sheep; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 50 bushels wheat; 6 bushels peas and beans; 50 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 1200 lbs butter; 50 lbs wool; 25 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$250; value of livestock \$800. Pgs 23-24, line 33

(662) **Pease**, Edward S., 29 farm laborer Vermont
[Edward was born 16 October 1831, son of George and Nancy Octavia (Gillett) Pease]
 Rusha (Williams), 27 Vermont
[Rusha was born 12 September 1832]
 Helen A., 3 Vermont
[Helen was born 2 July 1857 in Charlotte]
 George Lucius, 9/12 Vermont
[George was born 24 September 1859 in Charlotte]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2

Pease, Esther (Sheldon), 67 Connecticut
[Esther was born in 1792 in Canaan, CT, daughter of Eli and Elizabeth (Merrill) Sheldon]
[She is the widow of George Pease who died 17 April 1858, æ 74 yrs]
 c/o C.S. Pease household

(789) **Pease**, George, 57 farmer Vermont
[George was born 8 April 1803 in Lanesboro, MA, son of Elijah and Abi (Baker) Pease]
 Nancy Octavia (Gillett), 50 Vermont
[She was born 26 May 1810 in Charlotte, daughter of Eliphal Gillett]
 Sarah Octavia, 20 Vermont **(M1864)**
[She marries Dr. Leonard G. Lyon in Charlotte, VT, on Tuesday, 3 May 1864]

[Leonard was born about 1815 in Waterbury, VT, and was living in Visalia, CA; this is his 2nd marriage]
 Ellen T., 18 Vermont

[Ellen was born in April 1842 in Charlotte]

[She dies 3 December 1860, æ 18 yrs 8 mos]
 Margaretta S., 15 Vermont

[Margaretta S. was born in June 1845 in Charlotte]

[She dies 3 December 1860, æ 15 yrs 6 mos]
 Fred, 10 Vermont
 Elizabeth, 8 Vermont
 Anna M., 2 Vermont

[Anna was born in March 1858]

[She dies 29 November 1860, æ 2 yrs 8 mos]
 [**Henry Wilder, 21 farm laborer New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$12,000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

1860 Ag Census: 200 Improved Acres, 100 Unimproved, Value \$12,000: 2 horses; 11 milch cows; 2 working oxen; 21 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 40 bushels wheat; 100 bushels peas and beans; 200 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 500 bushels Irish potatoes; 1400 lbs butter; 90 lbs wool; 50 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$300; value of livestock \$600. Pgs 23-24, line 4

(837) **Pease**, George Robinson, 39 farmer Vermont

[George was born 28 April 1821 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of George Cadwell and Esther (Sheldon) Pease]
 Clarissa (Russell), 32 Vermont

[Clarissa "Clara" was born 12 November 1827 in Shelburne, VT]

[George married Clarissa Russell in Shelburne, VT, on Wednesday, 15 March 1848]
 +Mary Elizabeth, 9 Vermont

[Mary was born 5 April 1851 in Charlotte]
 +Russell Sheldon, 7 Vermont

[Russell was born 9 August 1855 in Charlotte]
[A daughter, Adeline Eliza, is born 22 November 1867 in Charlotte]
 [Susan Roberts, 21 servant New York]
 [Joseph Crapo, 14 Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$7500 Personal Estate Value \$2000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 120 acres, \$1824
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1824; Taxable Personal Property, \$411
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$25.26

1860 Ag Census: 150 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$7500: 3 horses, 18 milch cows; 2 working oxen; 20 sheep; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$125; 70 bushels wheat; 50 bushels peas and beans; 200 bushels oats; 100 Irish potatoes; 800 lbs butter; 4000 lbs cheese; 70 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$300; value of livestock \$800. Pgs 23-24, line 32

(816) **Pease**, Loring Ambrose, 60 farmer Vermont

[Loring was born April 1800, son of William Cadwell and Statira (Hickok) Pease]
 Auledan "Auly" (van Vliet), 52 Vermont

[Auledan "Auly" was born 3 Sept 1808, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Hough) Van Vliet]

[Sarah Fonda, 21

Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$3000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 29 acres, \$799

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$799; Taxable Personal Property, \$518

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$13.57

The enumerator spelled his first name as Loren: 1860 Ag Census: 28 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$3000: 1 horse; 2 milch cows; 1 other cattle; 1 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$160; 25 bushels wheat; 30 bushels peas and beans; 25 bushels oats; 150 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 31 bushels barley; 600 lbs butter; 8 lbs wool; 40 tons hay; 100 lbs maple sugar; value of orchard produce \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$650. Pgs 23-24, line 25

Pease, Matilda (Huntington), 79

Connecticut

*[Matilda was born 29 December 1780, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Ward) Huntington]**[She is the widow of Salmon (Solomon) Pease who died 23 July 1857, æ 74 yrs 1 mo 9 days]*

c/o Peter Pease household

(725) **Pease**, Peter Everett, 42

farmer

Connecticut

[Peter was born 11 May 1818 in Canaan, CT, son of Salmon Ives and Matilda (Huntington) Pease]

Cordelia (Rich), 39

Vermont

*[Cordelia was born about 1821 in Charlotte, daughter of Everett and Lydia (Chase) Rich]**[Peter married Cordelia Rich in Charlotte, VT, on Monday, 14 June 1841]*

+Mary Frances, 18

Vermont (**M1863**)*[Mary was born 1 April 1842 in Charlotte]**[She marries John Wright Norton, soldier, on Tuesday, 1 December 1863 in Charlotte]*

[John (A.B. 1860 University of Vermont, A.M UVM '61) was born 27 August 1839 in Moretown, VT, son of Hardy and Temperance (Sloan) Norton; after the marriage, he enlisted on 11 November 1863 in Company C of the 8th Vermont Infantry]

[A daughter, Catherine Pease, is born in 1868]

+Catherine E. "Kate," 16

Vermont (**D1863**)*[Kate dies 8 June 1863, æ19 yrs]*

+Charles E., 10

Vermont

[Charles was born 29 January 1850 in Charlotte]

Frederick Salmon, 4

Vermont

*[Fred was born 14 October 1856 in Charlotte]**[A daughter, Clara Huntington, is born in 1861]**[A son, Thomas Calvin, is born 6 June 1863 in Charlotte]***(B1863)**

[Matilda (Huntington) Pease, 79 mother Connecticut]

[Clara Huntington, 75 aunt Connecticut]

[Simeon Quintal, 18 farm laborer Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$11,000 Personal Estate Value \$2000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 266 acres, \$4449

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4449

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$49.75

1860 Ag Census: 200 Improved Acres, 75 Unimproved, Value \$11,000: 8 horses; 19 milch cows; 6 other cattle, 2 working oxen; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$175; 50 bushels wheat; 40 bushels peas and beans; 75 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 20 bushels buckwheat; 900 lbs butter; 9400 lbs cheese; 4 lbs wool; 40 tons hay; orchard produce value \$20; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$1500. Pgs 21-22, line 4

[Peter served four terms as representative to the Legislature: 1861-1862 and 1865-1866]

*Peter E Pease
Constitutional Pease*

Pease, Statira (Hickok), 85 Connecticut

[Statira was born in 1775 in Enfield, CT]

[She is the widow of William Cadwell Pease who died 18 May 1837, æ 65 yrs]

[She dies 23 January 1865, æ 89 yrs]

c/o John Sherman, Sr. household

Peck, Mehitabel "Mabel," 47 Vermont

[Mabel was born 19 August 1813 in Charlotte, daughter of Elijah and Sally (Morgan) Peck]

c/o Amos Meader household

Perkins, Maria, 22 servant Vermont

c/o Frank Barker household

Petabone *[see "Pettibone"]*

Perry, Alpheus, 20 farm laborer Vermont

c/o Alfred Sherman household

(733) **Pettibone**, Philo, 58 farmer Massachusetts

[Philo was born 30 September 1801 in Lanesboro, MA, son of Philo P. and Lucy (Barton) Pettibone]

[He dies 5 December 1864, æ 62 years]

Harriet (Sherman), 58 Vermont

[Harriet was born 12 November 1802 in Charlotte, daughter of Ed and Serena Sherman]

[Giles Breckenridge family]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2000 Personal Estate Value \$500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 50 acres, \$855

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$855; Taxable Personal Property, \$118

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$12.16

1860 Ag Census: 30 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$2000: 1 horse; 5 milch cows; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$50; 15 bushels wheat; 40 bushels oats; 20 bushels Indian corn; 115 bushels Irish

potatoes; 800 lbs butter; 25 tons hay; orchard produce value \$15; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$250. Pgs 21-22, line 9

(915) **Pippin**, Felix, 25 farm laborer Vermont
 Bridget, 29 Ireland
 Mary, 2 Vermont

(767) **Plant**, @ Peter, 60 day laborer Canada
 @Mary, 59 Canada
 Joseph, 15 Canada
 Isaac, 10 Canada

Platt, @ Charles, 21 farm laborer Canada
 c/o Luther Stone household

(856) **Ploof**, @ Plina "Francis," 67 farmer Canada **(D1868)**

[Francis was born 4 March 1786]

[He dies 9 June 1868, æ 82 yrs 3 mos 5 days]

Keziah Britten (Read), 57 New Hampshire

[She was born 6 April 1805 in Putney, VT, daughter of Alpheus and Sally (White) Read]

[Frank married Keziah Read in 1821]

Electa, 30 Vermont

Elizabeth, 28 Vermont **(D1868)**

[Elizabeth was born 10 February 1832 in Canada]

[She dies 12 August 1868, æ 36 yrs 6 mos 2 days]

Joseph F., 23 Vermont

[Joseph was born 19 July 1841 in Shelburne, VT]

[Edward Labore, 31 farm laborer Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2000 Personal Estate Value \$500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 57 acres, \$1053

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1053; Taxable Personal Property, \$134

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$12.40

1860 Ag Census lists as "Frank": 54 Improved Acres, 6 Unimproved, Value \$2000: 2 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$50; 30 bushels wheat; 10 bushels Indian corn; 124 bushels Irish potatoes; 300 lbs butter; 5 lbs cheese; 20 lbs wool; 15 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$15; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$200. Pgs 25-26, line 1

(848) **Poole**, **Archibald Scott, 40 farmer Scotland

[Archibald was born 19 August 1823 in Canada, not Scotland, son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Scott)

Poole]

Mary Elizabeth (Kehoe), 38 Scotland

[Mary Elizabeth was born 15 January 1830 in Charlotte, daughter of Patrick and Bridget (Byrnnne) Kehoe]

Evelyn Shirley, 2 Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[Evelyn was born 7 June 1857 in Charlotte]
 Florence E., 1 Vermont
[A daughter, Adelaide B., is born 30 December 1867]
[A son, James, is born 24 December 1869 in Charlotte]

(B1869)

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2500
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 50 acres, \$855
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$855
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$8.98

1860 Ag Census: 54 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$2500: 2 horses; 2 milch cows; 2 other cattle; 1 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 10 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 800 lbs butter; 2500 lbs cheese; 10 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$150; value of livestock \$300. Pgs 23-24, line 36

Archibald J. Poole
Mrs Mary E Poole

Poole, Elizabeth, 22 servant Canada
 c/o Lewis Nelson household

Pope, Nancy (Gillett), 29 Vermont

[Nancy was born 1 May 1831 in Charlotte, daughter of Armine "Ammi" F. and Dorothy (Meaker) Gillett]
[She is the wife of stonecutter John Pope, Jr.]
[She married John Pope in Charlotte, VT, on Monday, 1 September 1856]
 Catherine "Katie" Eliza, 2 Vermont
[Katie was born in 1858]
[She dies 11 December 1860 in Burlington, VT, æ 2 yrs]
[A son, Frank J., is born 20 April 1862 in Burlington, VT]
 c/o Ammi F. Gillett household

Potter, @ Job, 45 farm laborer Vermont
 c/o Daniel Spear household

Powell, Clara, 36 Vermont
 c/o Philander H. Bradley household

(778) **Powell**, Edgar Squier, 36 farmer Vermont
[He was born in 1825 in Charlotte, VT, son of Reuben and Betsey (Niles) Powell]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Caroline (Clark), 28 (2nd wife) Vermont
[Caroline was born 24 October 1830 in Charlotte, VT, daughter of Deacon Homer and Elvira (Baldwin) Clark. Edgar's 1st wife was Paulina Clark, Caroline's sister who died 17 Dec 1847, æ 18yrs]
 +**William Clark, 13 Vermont **(CW1864)**
[William was born in December 1847; mother is Paulina (Clark)]
 +Paulina Minerva, 9 Vermont
[Paulina was born 20 October 1850 in Charlotte]
 +Fanny A., 7 Vermont
[Fanny was born 14 November 1852]
 +Mary Eva, 5 Vermont
[Mary was born 22 August 1854 in Charlotte]
 Marsha D., 4 Vermont
[Marsha was born 23 May 1856 in Charlotte]
[A son, Wesley Niles, is born 10 April 1864 in Charlotte] **(B1864)**
[A daughter, Cora E., is born 16 February 1866 in Charlotte]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$6500 Personal Estate Value \$1000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 174 acres, \$2819
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2819
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$31.59

1860 Ag Census: 150 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$6500: 3 horses; 20 milch cows; 6 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 5 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 30 bushels wheat; 150 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 22 bushels buckwheat; 25 bushels barley; 500 lbs butter; 3000 lbs cheese; 47 lbs wool; 60 tons hay; orchard produce value \$100; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 21-22, line 30

Powell, Samuel Town Grand List Only
[Samuel marries Lucy Ann Baldwin after 1860]
[He dies in Chillicothe, MO in February 1895]
"Samuel Powell, an old and honored citizen of Chillicothe, died last Saturday while sitting in a chair, aged 70 years. He arose at 4 o'clock and built a fire and when his wife arose at 6 o'clock, she found him in his armchair, stone dead." Chariton Courier, February 22, 1895 [Find-a-Grave Memorial #148347631]
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$300
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$300
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3.15

Prevost, Julia, 20 servant New York
 c/o Heman Carpenter household

Prince, Charles, 14, black Vermont
[Charles is listed twice: once in his parents' household and at Dersinet's]
 c/o John Dersinet household

Prince, Harlo, 19, black farm laborer Vermont
[Harlow was born in January 1840; he is listed twice: once in his parents' household and at Clark's]

c/o Truman Clark household

(705) **Prince**, **Isaac R., 41, black day laborer Vermont*[Isaac was born 7 April 1810 in Swanton, VT, son of George Prince]*

Rhoda O. (Morocco), 45, black Vermont

*[Rhoda Olive was born about 1810 in Charlotte, daughter of Amos and Rhoda Morocco; she was married 1st to Edward Freeman]**[Isaac married Rhoda (Morocco) Freeman in Charlotte, VT, on Monday, 29 August 1836]*

**Henry R., 21, black day laborer Vermont

Harlow S., 20, black Vermont

[Harlow was born in January 1840]

**Isaac S., 18, black Vermont

[Isaac was born 14 March 1844 in Bristol, VT]

Charles, 15, black Vermont

+Paulina, 12, black Vermont

[Paulina was born in March 1846 in Bristol, VT]

+Lucius, 10, black Vermont

+Alfred C., 7, black Vermont

[Alfred was born in Hinesburgh, VT](717) **Prindle**, Charles Day, 46farmer Vermont*[Charles was born 25 April 1814, son of Gideon and Flavia (Hosford) Prindle]*

Emily (Dean), 38 Vermont

*[Emily was born 12 June 1822 in Monkton, VT, daughter of Arza Crane and Betsey (Hinsdale) Prindle]**[Charles married Emily Dean on Wednesday, 17 March 1841]*

+**Gideon Dean, 16 Vermont

[Gideon was born 1 December 1843 in Charlotte]

+**Lewis Charles, 13 Vermont

*[Lewis was born 18 March 1847 in Charlotte]**[He marries Jane Charity Clark in 1867]**[Jane was born in September 1844 in Charlotte, daughter of Homer and Elvira (Baldwin) Clark]**[A son, Guy C., is born in April 1868]*

+Ernest Hinsdale, 9 Vermont

[Ernest was born 14 June 1851 in Charlotte]

George William, 2 Vermont

[George was born 12 April 1858 in Charlotte]

[Flavia Prindle, 76 Massachusetts]

[Julia Lessor, 18 Servant Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$6525 Personal Estate Value \$800

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Charles): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 128 acres, \$2736

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2736

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$29.75

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Flavia): farm, 42 acres, \$759

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$759

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$7.97

1860 Ag Census: 110 Improved acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$6500: 3 horses; 22 milch cows; 2 other cattle; 11 sheep; 3 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$80; 50 bushels wheat; 120 bushels oats; 150 bushels Indian corn; 300 bushels Irish potatoes; 20 bushels buckwheat; 450 lbs butter; 44 lbs wool; 50 tons hay; 300 lbs maple sugar; orchard produce value \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$700. Pgs 19-20, line 39

Prindle, Eleanor (Whalley), 85

Vermont (**D1863**)

[Eleanor was born 10 May 1775 in Connecticut, not VT, daughter of John and Anne (Magee) Whalley]

[She is the widow of Samuel Prindle IV who died 8 February 1813]

[She dies 5 April 1863, æ 87 yrs 11 mos 25 days]

c/o Midas Prindle household

Prindle, Flavia (Hosford), 76

Massachusetts (**D1862**)

[Flavia was born 14 Feb 1784 in Williamstown, MA, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Day) Hosford]

[She is the widow of Gideon Prindle who died 14 March 1836]

[She dies 12 May 1862, æ 78 yrs 2 mos 28 days]

c/o Charles D. Prindle household

(719) **Prindle**, Ms. Louisa (Harris), 43

Vermont

[Louisa was born 4 February 1817 in Middlebury, VT, daughter of Asa and Esther (Root) Harris]

[She is the widow of George Prindle who died 6 May 1843]

[She divorced her 2nd husband, Joseph W. Pratt, by 1857 and is going by surname "Prindle"]

Cyrus Guernsey, 22 farmer Vermont

[Cyrus was born 6 May 1838 in Charlotte] [He changes his surname to "Pringle"]

[He marries Almira Greene on Wednesday, 25 February 1863]

*[A daughter, Anne L., is born 30 October 1864] (**B1864**)*

George Edward, 16

Vermont

[George was born 20 September 1843 in Charlotte]

[Ed. Note: George never knew his father as he died 4 months before young George's birth]

[Sarah Wooster, 13 niece Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$5000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte (George's heirs) Grand List: farm, 37½ acres, \$607

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$607

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$6.37

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Louisa): farm, 49.2 acres, \$896

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$896

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$9.41

1860 Ag Census: 100 Improved acres, 15 Unimproved, Value \$5000: 4 horses; 13 milch cows; 8 other cattle; 9 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 45 bushels wheat; 6 bushels peas and beans; 180 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 325 bushels Irish potatoes; 4 bushels barley; 700 lbs butter; 600 lbs cheese; 35 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; orchard produce value \$75; value of farm machinery and implements \$150; value of livestock \$600. Pgs 21-22, line 1

(804) **Prindle**, Midas, 60 farmer Vermont

[Midas was born 22 August 1799 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Samuel IV and Eleanor (Whalley) Prindle]
 Sarah Van Vliet (Higbee), 50 Vermont

[Sarah was born in 1809 in Charlotte, daughter of William and Olive (van Vliet) Higbee]

[Midas married Sarah Higbee in Ferrisburgh, VT, on Sunday, 18 May 1834]

Ellen Martha, 25 Vermont

[Ellen was born on 12 April 1835]

[She marries Abel Chapman Palmer in Charlotte, VT, on Tuesday, 21 May 1861]

[Abel was born 7 May 1822 in Charlotte, son of John and Louisa (Hills) Palmer]

[A daughter, Sarah Louisa, is born 13 March 1862 in Charlotte]

[A son, John Kirk, is born 1 April 1865 in Charlotte]

Henry W., 21 Vermont

[Henry was born in 1839 in Charlotte]

[He marries Elizabeth Squire in New Haven, VT, in 1868]

[She was born in 1848 in New Haven, VT]

[A son, Earle, is born in 1869]

+Mary H., 17 Vermont

[She was born 17 September 1843]

[Mary marries Thomas Chittenden Hill in Charlotte, VT, on Thursday, 24 March 1870]

+Weller Nathan, 10 Vermont

[Weller was born in 1850]

[Eleanor Prindle, 85 mother Vermont]

[Joseph DeFoe, 21 farm laborer Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$9000 Personal Estate Value \$2000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 206 acres, \$4114

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4114; Taxable Personal Property, \$1311

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$56.31

1860 Ag Census: 200 Improved Acres, 54 Unimproved, Value \$9000: 4 horses; 12 milch cows; 15 other cattle; 58 sheep; 3 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 50 bushels wheat; 30 bushels peas and beans; 200 bushels oats; 150 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 11 bushels buckwheat; 800 lbs butter; 2000 lbs cheese; 200 lbs wool; 50 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$20; value of farm machinery and implements \$400; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 23-24, line 16



Midas Prindle



Sarah Van Vliet (Higbee) Prindle



Prindle, Miranda, 20 servant Vermont
c/o Oscar Hazard household

(869) **Prindle**, Samuel B., 49 farmer Vermont

[Samuel was born 10 September 1810]

Caroline M. (Hier) (2nd wife), 35 Vermont

[Caroline was born 12 July 1826 in Middlebury, VT, daughter of Justus and Betsey Hier]

[Samuel's 1st wife was named Mary Ann, and she died 12 March 1851, æ 41 yrs 7 mos 4 days]

William H., 25 Vermont

[William was born 24 November 1835]

Cordelia J., 23 Vermont

[Cordelia was born 18 March 1837]

Sarah A., 21 Vermont

[Sarah was born 14 February 1839]

+Eliza, 16 Vermont

+Abial H., 14 Vermont

[Abial was born 26 January 1846]

+Catherine, 12 Vermont

[Catherine was born 21 June 1848]

+Leroy, 8 Vermont

Emma M., 3 Vermont

[Emma was born 9 September 1857 in Charlotte]

Ida L., 2 Vermont

[A son, Luther L., is born 21 April 1862 in Charlotte] **(B1862)**

[A son, Chester, is born in 1864 in Huron, Iowa]

[Frank Fargo, 22 farm laborer Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$11,800 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 230 acres, \$4921

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4921

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$53.67

1860 Ag Census: 220 Improved Acres, 15 Unimproved, Value \$11,800: 8 horses; 17 milch cows; 19 other cattle; 4 working oxen; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 80 bushels wheat; 100 bushels peas and beans; 1000 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 100 lbs Irish potatoes; 1700 lbs butter; 2000 lbs cheese; 68 lbs wool; 40 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$100; value of farm machinery and implements \$225; value of livestock \$1350. Pgs 25-26, line 10

Pringle *[see "Prindle"]*

Putnam, George Charles, 29 farmer Vermont

[George was born in 1830 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Charles and Betsy (Cogswell) Putnam]

Martha (Hurlbut), 25 Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[Martha was born 22 June 1834 in Monkton, VT, daughter of Laban Gates and Patty (Tuttle) Hurlbut]

[George married Martha A. Hurlbut in Rutland, MA, on Tuesday, 20 January 1852]

Charles Laban, 3 Vermont

[Charles was born 1 April 1857 in Charlotte]

Carrie Alma, 1 Vermont

[Carrie was born 4 November 1858 in Charlotte]

[A son, Arthur George, is born 17 December 1860 in Charlotte] **(B1860)**

[A daughter, Lillie Ann, is born 20 June 1863 in Charlotte] **(B1863)**

c/o Levi Cogswell household

(743) **Quinlan, John, 43** Farmer Ireland

[John was born 24 June 1813 in Golden, County Tipperary, son of Michael and Bridget Quinlan]

[He arrived in the USA in 1835, originally residing in Shelburne, and received his Naturalization papers in Burlington, VT, on 20 May 1843]

Margaret (Harney) (2nd wife), 36 Ireland

[Margaret was born 30 November 1833, daughter of John and Katherine Harney]

******Michael, 20 Vermont

[Michael was born 7 February 1840, mother was Elizabeth (Flood) Quinlan]

+William, 16 Vermont

******John, 15 Vermont

+Martin, 13 Vermont

+Thomas, 11 Vermont

+Patrick B., 7 Vermont

[Patrick was born 2 February 1854]

Mary, 1 Vermont

[Mary was born 8 May 1859 in Charlotte]

[A son, Joseph, is born 25 March 1861 in Charlotte] **(B1861)**

[A daughter, Catharine H., is born 28 June 1863] **(B1863)**

[A daughter, Nellie, is born 9 August 1868 in Charlotte] **(B1868)**

[Ellen Harney, 30 sister-in-law Ireland]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$12,000 Personal Estate Value \$2000

Town of Charlotte Grand List (John): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 287 acres, \$5062

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$5062

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$55.15

Town of Charlotte Grand List (William (brother)): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 22 acres, \$304

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$304

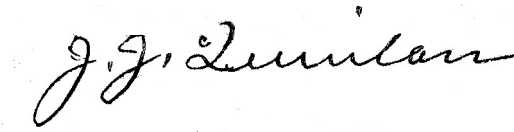
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$5.19

As nearly as the writer can ascertain, Noble Lovely was the postmaster before Samuel H. Barnes; then Mr. Barnes, followed by Abial Lyon. Caleb E. Barton received the appointment under Buchanan's administration and the office had a brief removal to the building now occupied by David Dugas as a wheelwright shop at the Corners, kept by Cyrus B. Martin. Advantage being taken by certain informalities of the removal, the office went back to the old stand again, and Mr. Barton was succeeded by the late **John Quinlan**.

Higbee p.143

>Per postal records, John served as Charlotte Postmaster from 29 May 1858 to 2 May 1861<

1860 Ag Census: 340 Improved Acres, 40 Unimproved, Value \$12,000: 5 horses; 31 milch cows; 41 other cattle; 4 working oxen; 5 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 100 bushels wheat; 200 bushels peas and beans; 800 bushels oats; 150 bushels Indian corn; 400 bushels Irish potatoes; 50 bushels barley; 1800 lbs butter; 7000 lbs cheese; 150 tons hay; orchard produce value \$40; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$2000. Pgs 21-22, line 15



Quinland *[one of the spellings used in the records for "Quinlan"]*

Quintal, Simeon, 18 Farm Laborer Canada

[Simeon was born 17 February 1842, son of Antoine and Désanges (Frégeau) Quintal]

[He marries Philomène Paquin in Ste. Anne-de-Stukley, Estrie, Quebec, Canada, on Tuesday, 29 October

1861]

[Philomene was born 4 March 1843 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Jean-Baptiste and Elizabeth (Bonin) Paquin]

[A daughter, Libby M., is born 25 July 1867 in Charlotte] (B1867)

[A son, Edward E., is born 20 June 1871 in East Charlotte]

c/o Peter Pease household

Rajard *[see "Richard"]*

Raymond, @ Daniel, 36 Ireland

c/o John Hazard household

(783) **Read**, Amos, 62 farmer Vermont

[Amos was born 9 January 1798 in Charlotte, son of Michael and Rebecca (Mead) Read]

Julia (Palmer), 54 Vermont

[Julia was born 4 January 1806 in Charlotte, daughter of John and Lovisa (Hill) Palmer]

[John Parker family]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$7000 Personal Property Value \$10,000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 140 acres, \$2793

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2793; Taxable Personal Property, \$786

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$37.18

1860 Ag Census: 125 Improved Acres, 15 Unimproved, Value \$7000: 4 horses; 6 milch cows; 6 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 150 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 700 lbs butter; 30 tons hay; orchard produce value \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$600. Pgs 21-22, line 33

(714) **Read**, Orrin, 60 farmer Vermont **(D1866)**

[Orrin was born 18 March 1800, son of Michael and Rebecca (Mead) Read]

[He dies in Addison, VT, 12 Oct 1866, age 66]

Julia (Powell), 62 Vermont

[Julia was born 23 May 1799 in Massachusetts, not VT, daughter of Solomon and Ruth (Miller) Powell]

[Orrin married Julia Powell in Charlotte, VT, on Tuesday, 28 March 1820]

+Orrin Powell, 16 Vermont

[Orrin was born 25 October 1843 in Charlotte]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$10,800 Personal Estate Value \$2000

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Orrin and son): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 324 acres, \$5691

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$5691

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$61.75

1860 Ag Census: 280 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$12,000: 7 horses; 32 milch cows; 5 sheep; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$500; 50 bushels wheat; 200 bushels oats; 200 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 450 lbs butter; 100 lbs wool; 75 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$300; value of livestock \$200. Pgs 19-20, line 37



(713) **Read**, William Moulton, 32 farmer Vermont

[William was born 10 August 1827 in Charlotte, son of Orrin and Julia (Powell) Read]

Melinda Hill (Palmer), 31 Vermont

[Melinda was born 13 January 1829 in Charlotte, daughter of John and Lovisa (Hill) Palmer]

[William married Melinda Palmer in Charlotte, VT, on Sunday, 10 September 1848]

[Ellen Barnes, 15 teacher Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$5200 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Redman *[see "Redmond"]*

Redmond, Joseph, 29 farm laborer Ireland
c/o John Barber household

Reed *[see "Read"; although the two spellings were used interchangeably in the census and town records, all the gravestones spell the name as "Read"]*

(850) **Reynolds**, Marcus B., 42 farmer New York

[Marcus was born 5 April 1817]

Diantha (Griswold) {2nd wife}, 40 Vermont

[Diantha was born 7 April 1820, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Fowler) Griswold]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[Marcus married Diantha in 1855; his first wife, Mary Sarah Spear, died from complications of childbirth on 10 December 1854, æ 30 yrs]

+Albert, 10 Vermont

[Albert was born 1 October 1849 in Charlotte; mother is Mary Sarah (Spear)]

+Sarah, 5 Vermont

[Sarah was born 2 December 1854 in Charlotte; mother is Mary Sarah (Spear)]

George Edgar, 3 Vermont **(D1868)**

[George was born 1 July 1856]

[He dies 11 August 1868, æ 11 yrs 11mos 11 days]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2500 Personal Estate Value \$200

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 30 acres, \$599

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$599; Taxable Personal Property, \$110

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$9.39

1860 Ag Census: 30 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$2000: 1 horse; 3 milch cows; 1 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$79; 40 bushels wheat; 4 bushels peas and beans; 21 bushels oats; 30 bushels Indian corn; 60 bushels Irish potatoes; 200 lbs butter; 10 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$125; value of livestock \$200. Pgs 23-24, line 38

(817) **Rich**, Hyson, 62 farmer Vermont

[Hyson was born about 1794 in Charlotte, son of Capt. Samuel and Anna (Hurlbut) Rich]

[He dies 3 July 1874 in Charlotte]

Betsy A. (Hill) (2nd wife), 44 Massachusetts

[Betsy is Hyson's 2nd wife; his first wife was Laura Ann (--) who died 16 March 1837, æ 33 yrs]

Edward W., 26 Vermont

Sarah Ann, 23 teacher Vermont

[Sarah Hill, 77 mother-in-law Massachusetts]

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$3000

Town of Charlotte: Taxable Personal Property, \$780

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$7.80



(788) **Rich**, Lydia (Chase), 62 New York

[Lydia was born 31 May 1798 in Essex, NY]

[Lydia is the widow of Everett Rich who died 22 June 1858, æ 66 yrs 4 mos]

Maria L., 26 Vermont

[Maria was born in December 1833]

[Maria Russell, 4 Vermont]

[John Gold, 21 farm laborer New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$5000 Personal Estate Value \$500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 120 acres, \$1551

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1551; Taxable Personal Property, \$42

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$16.71

1860 Ag Census: 80 Improved Acres, 40 Unimproved, Value \$5000: 2 horses; 2 milch cows; 4 other cattle; value of animals slaughtered \$80; 34 bushels wheat; 54 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 75 bushels Irish potatoes; 300 lbs butter; 15 tons hay; orchard produce value \$10; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$300. Pgs 21-22, line 34

(728) **Richard**, @ Peter, 23 farm laborer Canada
 Margaret, 27 Canada
 Lemuel, 2 Canada
 William, 5/12 Canada

Robar, Robare [see "Robert"]

Robert, Frank, 18 farmer Vermont
 c/o Henry McNeil household

Roberts, Susan, 21 servant New York
 c/o George R. Pease household

Rollin, Sarah, 39 Vermont
 c/o Edgar Meech household

(672) **Root**, Darwin, 52 farmer New York
[Darwin was born in July 1809 in Madrid, NY, son of Gad and Elizabeth Clemma (Loomis) Root]
 Mary Anne (Sparhawk), 48 Vermont
[Mary was born 11 November 1812, daughter of Justus and Sarah (Hildreth) Sparhawk]
[Darwin married Mary Anne on Monday, 30 September 1833]
 Harriet Elizabeth, 23 Vermont
[Harriet was born 9 August 1837]
 Calvin Stanley, 20 Vermont
[Calvin was born 26 August 1839]
 Henry William, 16 Vermont
[Henry was born 19 September 1843]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 100 acres, \$1734

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1734; Taxable Personal Property, \$123

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$21.43

1860 Ag Census: 85 Improved Acres, 5 Unimproved, Value \$4500: 2 horses; 11 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 16 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 60 bushels wheat; 25 bushels peas and beans; 175 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 60 bushels Irish potatoes; 10 bushels buckwheat; 1500 lbs butter; 80 lbs wool; 25 tons hay; 5 gallons of maple molasses; value of farm machinery and implements \$40; value of livestock \$700. Pgs 19-20, line 14

Root, George Lowry, 33

Vermont

[George was born in August 1827, son of Noble and Polly (Lowry) Root]

Eleanor (Wright), 28

Vermont

[Elinor was born 10 October 1831 in Williston, VT, daughter of William and Maria (Johnston) Wright]

Eleanor, 3

Vermont

(D1862)*[Eleanor was born 27 September 1857 in Charlotte]**[She dies 25 August 1862, æ 5 yrs 11 mos]**[A son, Charles Wright, is born 15 April 1869]*

c/o Noble Root household

[Ed. Note: Elinor, Julia, wife of Ammi Fuller Stone, and Maria, wife of Henry Curtis Root, are sisters](874) **Root**, Henry Curtis, 30

farmer

Vermont

(M1863)*[Henry was born 20 April 1830 in Charlotte, son of Noble and Polly (Lowry) Root]*

Maria L. (Wright), 28

Vermont

(D1862)*[Maria was born in 1829 in Williston, VT, daughter of William and Maria (Johnston) Wright]**{She dies 25 August 1862, æ 30 yrs 11 mos}**[Henry remarries to Mary P. Beers, born 1833, daughter of Hinman and Betsy (Sheldon) Beers in Charlotte on 2 Sept 1863]**[A son, George Herman, is born 14 February 1866]**[A son, Cassius D., is born 27 September 1868]***(B1868)**

+Fred Henry, 9

Vermont

[Fred was born 27 December 1851 in Charlotte]

Mary Louise, 2

Vermont

[Mary was born 15 January 1858 in Charlotte]

William Noble, 1

Vermont

[William was born 18 April 1859 in Charlotte]

c/o Noble Root household

[Ed. Note: Maria, Julia, wife of Ammi Fuller Stone, and Elinor, wife of George Lowry Root, are sisters](671) **Root**, Loomis Noble, 44

farmer

New York

(D1866)*[Loomis was born 30 August 1815, son of Gad and Anna Root]**[He dies 21 October 1866, age 51 years]*

Lucy A. (Skiff), 48

Vermont

**Alonzo, 18

Vermont **(CW1863)**

+Ellen, 16

Vermont

[Ellen was born 1 September 1843 in Charlotte]

+Noble A., 10

Vermont **(M1869)***[Noble marries Catie Mack, 19, daughter of John and Lucy Mack, on 4 January 1869]*

+Edgar S., 7

Vermont

[Edgar was born 30 July 1853]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$7000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 150 acres, \$2375

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2375

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$26.94

1860 Ag Census: 130 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$7000: 3 horses; 5 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 62 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$125; 40 bushels wheat; 75 bushels peas and beans; 100 bushels oats; 75 bushels Indian corn; 50 bushels Irish potatoes; 700 lbs butter; 248 lbs wool, 20 tons hay; orchard produce value \$15; value of farm machinery and implements \$150; value of livestock \$800. Pgs 19-20, line 13

Leroy A Root

(873) **Root**, Noble, 60 farmer Vermont

[Noble was born June 1800, son of Dea. Gad and Clemma (Loomis) Root]

Mary Polly (Lowry), 60 Vermont

[It is believed that she was born in 1800 in Charlotte, daughter of Nehemiah and Betsey (Chatfield) Lowry]

[George Root family]

[Henry Root family]

[+Charles Lamay, 14 Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$11,000 Personal Estate Value \$3000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 3 poll tax, \$6; farm, 190 acres, \$3791

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3791; Taxable Personal Property, \$562

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$51.43

1860 Ag Census: 150 Improved Acres, 50 Unimproved, Value \$10,000: 6 horses; 7 milch cows; 9 other cattle; 3 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$65; 50 bushels barley; 45 bushels wheat; 100 bushels peas and beans; 175 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 50 bushels Irish potatoes; 400 lbs butter; 250 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$100; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 25-26, line 14

Ross, Cordelia, 21 servant Vermont

[Cordelia was born about 1838 in Huntington, VT, daughter of Chester and Alvira Ross]

[She marries Horace Cutler in Huntington, VT, on Tuesday, 30 September 1862]

[Horace was born 13 April 1837 in Richmond, VT, son of Thomas and Abigail (Crane) Cutler]

[A daughter, Dora, is born about 1864 in Richmond, VT]

[A son, Chester Thomas, is born 16 September 1869 in Richmond, VT]

c/o James Palmer household

(763) **Rougier**, @ Peter, 24 farm laborer Canada

@ Lucretia, 21 Canada

Mary, 3 Vermont

Peter, 1 Vermont

[Calvin Higgins family]

[John Drum, 12 Vermont]

Rouzier *[see "Rougier"]*

Rowley, Katherine "Kate," 33 servant Vermont

*[Kate was born 12 September 1830 in Shelburne, VT, daughter of Erastus and Mary (Annable) Rowley]
[She is a sister of Mary Paulina (Rowley) Cutting, Sarah (Rowley) Newell, George A. Rowley, and Laura*

(Rowley) Spear]

c/o Daniel Spear household

[Ed. Note: according to Find-a-Grave, she was blinded at age 8 by falling on a knitting needle; also that she was engaged to be married, but her fiancé died before the wedding. She will never marry.]



Kate Rowley

(from Find-a-Grave)

(833) **Rowley**, George A., 36 farmer Vermont **(D1863)**

*[George was born in Shelburne, VT, son of Erastus and Mary (Annable) Rowley]
[He is a brother of Mary P. (Rowley) Cutting, Katherine Rowley, Sarah (Rowley) Newell, and Laura*

(Rowley) Spear]

[George dies 14 December 1863 age 39 years]

Mary Elizabeth "Libbie" (Hubbell), 21 Vermont

[Libbie is a daughter of Luther R. and Mary Jane (Barton) Hubbell]

[A daughter, Mary Lulu, is born 24 August 1862] **(B1862)**

[Mary (Anable) Rowley, 70 mother Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$6000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 60 acres, \$1710

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1710; Taxable Personal Property, \$3249

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$52.45

1860 Ag Census: 60 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$6000: 3 horses; 4 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$400; 50 bushels wheat; 20 bushels peas and beans; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 600 lbs butter; 6000 lbs cheese; 60 tons hay; 100 lbs maple sugar; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$400. Pgs 23-24, line 29

Rowley, Mary (Annable), 70 Vermont

[Mary was born 6 April 1790 in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, not VT, daughter of John and Ann (Pescod)

Annable]

[She is the widow of Erastus Rowley who died 5 December 1856 in Shelburne, VT]

c/o George A. Rowley household



Mary (Annable) Rowley

(from Find-a-Grave)

Russell, J. C.

Town Grand List Only

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 52½ acres, \$908

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$908

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$11.53

Russell, Maria, 4

Vermont

c/o Lydia Rich household

(693) **Sanford, Rufus Clark, 74** farmer Connecticut*[Rufus was born 6 Dec 1785 in New Milford, CT, son of Zachariah and Lydia (Lockwood) Sanford]*

Clarinda (Conger), 69 Vermont

[Clarinda was born 19 February 1791, daughter of John and Patience (Tifts) Conger]

[Alonzo Hickok family]

[Jane Shallock, 18 servant Ireland]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$8000 Personal Estate Value \$300

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Sanford and Hickok): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 283 acres, \$5109

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$5109

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$55.64

(847) **Scofield, Heman A., 42** farmer Vermont*[Heman was born 12 April 1818, son of Daniel and Phebe (Caswell) Scofield]*

Laura (Fargo), 44 Vermont

*[Laura was born 31 March 1815 in Huntington, VT, daughter of Jabez and Anna (Brewster) Fargo]**[Heman married Laura Fargo in Huntington, VT, on Sunday, 4 February 1844]*+**Daniel, 15 Vermont (**CW1864**)*[Daniel was born in December 1844 in Hinesburgh, VT]*

+Mira, 14 Vermont

[Mira was born 8 April 1846 in Hinesburgh, VT]

+Levi, 8 Vermont

[Levi was born in April 1852 in Charlotte]

[Anna (Brewster) Fargo, 70 mother-in-law Vermont]

[Newman Isham, 28 Vermont]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Laura Lofiel

(745) **Scott**, William J., 44 cooper Vermont
 [William was born 4 July 1816 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Joseph and Minerva Scott]
 Elizabeth (Gains), 44 Vermont
 [Elizabeth was born in 1815]
 [William married Elizabeth Gains in Ferrisburgh, VT, on Sunday, 24 November 1839]
 Mary D, 19 Vermont
 [Mary was born in 1841 in Ferrisburgh, VT]
 [She marries (---) Higgins in 1860]
 [She dies 28 November 1861 in Ferrisburgh, VT, æ 20 yrs]
 +**Edward Carlos, 15 [M] Vermont
 [He was born 15 July 1844 in Charlotte]
 [He marries Helen Lucinda Kingsley in Middlebury, VT, on Thursday, 22 November 1866]
 [Helen was born in January 1848 in Monkton, VT, daughter of Horace W. and Bethia L. (Bull) Kingsley]
 [A daughter, Emma Augustus, is born in February 1867 in Vergennes, VT]
 [A son, Edward Carlos Jr., is born 19 November 1869 in Vergennes, VT]
 [A daughter, Gertie, is born 1 May 1872 and dies 13 August 1875]
 [Note: good obit on Ancestry.com, Culpepper-Fay Family Tree]
 +Abbie Jane, 13 Vermont
 [Abbie was born 28 August 1847 in Charlotte]
 [She will marry Henry O. Palmer in Panton, VT, on 24 December 1873]
 +Sylvia, 9 Vermont
 [Sylvia was born 29 April 1850 in Charlotte]
 +Winfield C., 7 Vermont
 [He was born 17 September 1853 in Charlotte]

1860 Ag Census: 10 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$500: 1 horse; 5 milch cows; 2 other cattle; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$85; 40 bushels wheat; 20 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 75 bushels

Irish potatoes; 800 lbs butter; 15 tons hay; orchard produce value \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$50; value of livestock \$300. Pgs 21-22, line 36

- (818) **Sears**, @ John Moses, 30 day laborer Canada
 @ Catherine (Tatro), 20 Canada
[John marries Kate Tatro in Charlotte, VT, on Saturday, 17 January 1857]
 John Moses, 3 Vermont
[Moses was born 15 July 1857 in Charlotte]
 Melinda, 2 Vermont
[A son, Joseph, is born 17 April 1862 in Charlotte] (B1862)
[A daughter, Cordelia, is born 7 June 1864 in Charlotte] (B1864)
[A son, George, is born 7 October 1866 in Charlotte] (B1866)
[A son, Nelson, is born is born 15 January 1869 in Charlotte] (B1869)
 [Stephen Sears family]
- (819) **Sears**, Stephen, 24 farm laborer Vermont
 Zoe, 23 Vermont
 Mary, 3 Vermont
 Lucy, 1 Vermont
 c/o John Sears household
- (660) **Seaton**, Charles Morris, 52 farmer, pastor New York
[Charles was born 19 August 1807 in Massena, NY, son of Charles Willard and Susan (Young) Seaton]
 Mary (Hosford) (Eastman) (2nd wife), 40 Vermont
[She was the widow of Daniel S. Eastman, born 6 May 1821, probably in Monkton, VT, son of Russell and Eastman, who died 26 June 1854 in Charlotte, æ 33 years]
[Charles married Mary (Hosford) (Eastman) in Charlotte, VT, on Tuesday, 28 September 1858; his 1st wife was Mary Hooker Williams, born 28 September 1808 in Enosburgh, VT, daughter of Solomon and Cynthia (House) Williams; Charles married Mary Williams on Thursday, 23 September 1830; Mary died 31 July 1847 in Mooers, NY]
 Mary Elizabeth, 25 teacher Vermont **(M1866)**
[Mary was born 12 April 1834 in New York, not VT]
[She marries Edmund Whitney, 48, farmer, of Williston, VT, in Charlotte in 1866]
 Sarah Frances, 22 teacher Vermont
[Sarah was born 25 November 1836 in New York, not VT]
 +Julia, 15 Vermont
[Julia was born 15 April 1844 in Mooers, NY, not VT]
 +Susan A., 12 Vermont
[Susan was born 6 July 1846 in Mooers, NY, not VT]
 [Susan (Young), 70 mother New Hampshire]
 [+George Eastman, 15 stepson Vermont]
 [+Mary Eastman, 10 stepdaughter Vermont]
 [@ Winnie Conway, 20 Ireland]

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$800

1860 Ag Census: 15 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$2000: 1 horse; 1 milch cow; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$20; 40 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 200 lbs butter; 5 tons hay; orchard produce value \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$50; value of livestock \$200. Pgs 19-20, line 9

Seaton, Susan (Young), 70 New Hampshire
c/o Charles M. Seaton household

Shallock, Jane servant Ireland
c/o Rufus Sanford household

Sharbano *[one of the spellings used in the records for "Charbonneau", although sometimes this spelling is on the gravestones in Mt. Carmel Cemetery]*

Shambeau *[see "Archambault"]*

(677) **Shaw**, Joseph Safford, 43 farmer Vermont
[Joseph was born 18 October 1816 in Bennington, VT, son of Joseph and Lydia (Cutler) Shaw]
Sarah Jeanette (Barker), 40 Vermont
[Sarah was born 3 February 1820 in Charlotte, daughter of William Orson and Betsey (Leavenworth) Barker]
[Joseph married Sarah Barker in Charlotte, VT, on Thursday, 1 February 1844]
+Sarah Jane, 15 Vermont
[Sarah was born 15 December 1844 in Charlotte]
+Frances "Fanny" Elizabeth, 7 Vermont
Flora J., 3 Vermont
[Flora was born 2 August 1857 in Charlotte]
Joseph Fred, 1 Vermont **(D1860)**
[Freddie was born 22 May 1859 in Charlotte]
[He dies 22 November 1860, age 1]
[Olive Bull, 18 Servant Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$11,750 Personal Estate \$1200
Town of Charlotte Grand List (Shaw and Barker): 2 poll tax \$4; farm, 388 acres, \$7352
Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$7352
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$81.40 [copied also to Alonzo Hickok Barker]

1860 Ag Census: 200 Improved Acres, 35 Unimproved, Value \$11,750: 4 horses; 4 milch cows; 18 other cattle, 2 working oxen; 20 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$400; 30 bushels wheat; 50 bushels peas and beans; 200 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 37 bushels buckwheat; 450 lbs butter; 50 lbs wool, 50 tons hay; orchard produce value \$15; value of farm machinery and implements \$150; value of livestock \$1030. Pgs 19-20, line 16

Shean *[see "Sheehan"]*

Sheehan, Bridget, 18 servant Ireland
c/o Oliver Belisle household

(802) **Sheldon**, @ Austin C., 60 day laborer Vermont
@ Amanda (Ball), 52 Vermont **(D1868)**
[Amanda was born in 1816 in Ferrisburgh, daughter of Jesse and Charity (Carpenter) Ball]
[She dies 21 November 1868, age 62]
[After Amanda's death he remarries to Martha (--) (2nd wife) (unk date)]
[A daughter, Elizabeth, is born 13 September 1867 in Charlotte]
[A daughter, Julia L., is born 10 November 1869 in Charlotte] (B1869)
Esther, 17 Vermont

Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$100
Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$100
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$1.05

(839) **Sheldon**, Dea. Chauncey, 72 farmer Connecticut **(D1863)**
[Chauncey dies 1 April 1863, age 75]
Lydia, 66 Vermont
[Lydia dies 19 February 1865, æ 72 years]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$4000 Personal Estate Value \$1000
Town of Charlotte Grand List (Chauncey and Sheldon): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 67½ acres, \$1411
Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1411; Taxable Personal Property, \$578
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$22.60

1860 Ag Census: 68 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$4000: 3 horses; 9 milch cows; 3 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$65; 40 bushels wheat; 36 bushels oats; 30 bushels Indian corn; 280 bushels Irish potatoes; 800 lbs butter; 2000 lbs cheese; 30 tons hay; 40 lbs honey; 6 lbs beeswax; value of orchard produce \$15; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$500. Pgs 23-24, line 34

(838) **Sheldon**, Elisha, 32 farmer Vermont
Eliza, 34 New York
+Louis, 8 New York
+Fred, 5 New York
[Henry Dalrymple, 25 farm laborer New York]

Sherbano *[see "Charbonneau"]*

(697) **Sherman**, Alfred William, 35 farmer Vermont
[He was born 7 October 1825, son of Leverett and Sarah (Gray) Sherman]
Lydia A. (Leavenworth), 28 Vermont
[Lydia was born 28 June 1830 in Charlotte, daughter of Abel and Anna (Hickok) Leavenworth]
[Alfred married Lydia Leavenworth about 1852]
+Mary Anna, 6 Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[Mary Anna was born 9 September 1853 in Charlotte]
 Lucille Louisa, 4 Vermont

["Lillie" was born 1 June 1855]
 Harriet Orilla, 2 Vermont

[Harriet was born 8 May 1857 in Charlotte]

[She dies 23 January 1869, æ 9 yrs 8 mos]

[A son, Leverett Abel, is born in Nov 1862 and dies 10 Jan 1867, æ 4 yrs 2 mos] (B1862)

[A son, Alfred Leavenworth, is born 23 April 1870]

[Charlotte Leavenworth, 22 sister-in-law Vermont]

[Alpheus Perry, 20 farm laborer Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$7000 Personal Estate Value \$1500

1860 Ag Census: 125 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$5000: 2 horses; 3 milch cows; 8 other cattle; 3 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 30 bushels peas and beans; 200 bushels Indian corn; 40 bushels barley; 1000 lbs butter; 25 tons hay; orchard produce value \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$700. Pgs 19-20, line 30

O. W. Sherman
Justice Pease

[Ed. Note: for some strange reason, the enumerator assigned dwelling #697 to Harriet O. Sherman, age 2, and dwelling #698 to Charlotte Leavenworth, age 22, but they are not counted as separate families]

(744) **Sherman**, George, 88 farmer Vermont **(D1861)**

[George was born 31 March 1773 in South Kingston, RI, son of George and Sarah Sherman]

[George dies 16 April 1861, æ 88 yrs 11 mos 18 days]

Eunice (Baldwin) (3rd wife), 80 Vermont **(D1861)**

[Eunice was born 5 February 1780]

[Eunice dies 15 November 1861, æ 81 yrs 9 mos 10 days]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 159 acres, \$2512

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2512; Taxable Personal Property, \$1148

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$37.86

1860 Ag Census: 40 Improved Acres, 10 Unimproved, Value \$2000: 3 horses; 10 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 100 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 400 lbs butter; 1000 lbs cheese; 30 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$20; value of farm machinery and implements \$150; value of livestock \$500. Pgs 21-22, line 35

(826) **Sherman**, John, 62 farmer Vermont

[John was born 30 August 1798 in Charlotte, son of George and Martha (Pierce) Sherman]

Minerva (Pease), 58 Vermont

[Minerva was born in July 1802, daughter of William and Statira (Hickok) Pease]

[John married Minerva Pease on Wednesday, 18 February 1824]

[Statira Pease, 85 mother-in-law Connecticut]
 [@ Catherine Cox, 20 Ireland]
 [**Joseph Guillett, 22 farm laborer Canada]
 [+Charles Wooster, 11 New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$10,000 Personal Estate Value \$2000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 185 acres, \$4057
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4057
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$42.59

1860 Ag Census: 162 Improved Acres, 18 Unimproved, Value \$16,000: 4 horses; 8 milch cows; 1 other cattle; 55 sheep; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$300; 60 bushels wheat; 30 bushels peas and beans; 50 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 1000 lbs butter; 300 lbs wool; 40 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$10; value of farm machinery and implements \$250; value of livestock \$500. Pgs 23-24, line 27

(697) **Sherman**, John H., 41 farmer Vermont

[John was born 14 December 1818, son of William E. and Harriet (Gray) Sherman]

Sarah (Brigham), 40 Vermont

[Sarah was born 20 March 1820]

George Doolittle, 17 Ohio **(CW1864)

[George was born 16 May 1843 in Streetsboro, OH, son of Almon Harrison and Eloisai Rosina (Doolittle) Sherman; both his parents died of consumption in Streetsboro, Portage, OH in 1849; John is his 1st cousin and Leverett Sherman is his uncle]

[Mary Taylor, 19 Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$12,000 Personal Estate Value \$5000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 326 acres, \$5947
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$5947
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$64.44

1860 Ag Census: 227 Improved Acres, 50 Unimproved, Value \$12,000: 2 horses; 8 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 162 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 50 bushels wheat; 30 bushels peas and beans; 20 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 350 bushels Irish potatoes; 800 lbs butter; 800 lbs wool; 50 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$750. Pgs 19-20, line 28



(698) **Sherman**, Leverett, 69 farmer Connecticut

[Leverett was born 26 September 1790 in Oxford, CT, son of John and Molly Polly (Castle) Sherman]

Sarah (Gray), 65 Vermont

[Sarah was born about 1795 in Charlotte, and is believed to be a daughter of Elijah and Polly Gray]

[She dies 19 June 1869]

[Charles Baldwin, 14 grandson Vermont]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

*[Charles is a son of Orlo Judson and Polly Ann (Sherman) Baldwin]
[His mother died 31 January 1851, æ 35 years]*

US Census: Real Estate Value \$7000

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Leverett and son): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 338 acres, \$5960

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$5960; Taxable Personal Property, \$188

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$66.44

1860 Ag Census: 175 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$8000: 3 horses; 7 milch cows; 2 working oxen; 190 sheep; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 60 bushels wheat; 300 bushels oats; 300 bushels Irish potatoes; 5 bushels grass seed; 200 lbs butter; 760 lbs wool; 75 tons hay; orchard produce value \$80; value of farm machinery and implements \$125; value of livestock \$800. Pgs 19-20, line 29

(888) **Siple**, George Judson, 34 day laborer Vermont

*[George was born 3 March 1827 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Samuel and Phebe (Morse) Siples]
Mary Cordelia (Carter), 32 Vermont*

[Delia was born 4 February 1828, daughter of James and Harriet (Perkins) Carter]

*[George married Delia Carter about 1852]
+William H., 7 Vermont*

*[William was born in November 1853 in New Haven, VT]
George S. J., 4 Vermont*

*[George was born 1 August 1856 in Charlotte]
Edgar R., 1 Vermont*

*[Edgar was born 25 February 1859 in Charlotte]
[A son, Orson Alexander, is born 13 February 1861 in Ferrisburgh, VT]
[A daughter, Mary Maria, is born 12 August 1864 in Charlotte, VT]*

1860 Ag Census: 26 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$1500: 1 horse; 2 milch cows; 1 other cattle; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$85; 10 bushels wheat; 20 bushels oats; 115 bushels Irish potatoes; 300 lbs butter; 10 tons hay; 50 lbs honey; 10 lbs beeswax; value of orchard produce \$40; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$150. Pgs. 25-26, line 26

(882) **Siple**, Samuel, 65 farmer New York

*[Samuel was born about 1795, son of Michael and Christiana (Harrington) Siples]
Phebe (Morse), 64 New York*

*[Phebe was born in February 1796]
[Samuel married Phebe Morse about 1811]
Christiana, 40 Vermont*

*[Christiana was born 4 January 1820]
William, 30 Vermont*

*[William Henry was born 24 April 1830]
Hannah, 20 New York*

*[Hannah was born about 1840 in NY]
[Mary Adams, 61 New York]*

US Census: Real Estate Value \$5000 Personal Estate Value \$100

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Samuel and son): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 151 acres, \$2489

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2489

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$28.13

1860 Ag Census: 100 Improved Acres, 35 Unimproved, Value \$5000: 3 horses; 12 milch cows; 2 other cattle; 3 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$70; 50 bushels barley; 13 bushels wheat; 110 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 300 bushels Irish potatoes; 1800 lbs butter; 50 lbs wool; 45 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$80; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$700. Pgs 25-26, line 20

Smith, Page Jabez, 30 farmer Vermont

[Page was born about 1830 in Bristol, VT, son of Moses Smith]

Martha E. (Newell), 21 Vermont

[Martha was born 18 April 1839 in Charlotte, daughter of Harry and Desire (Castle) Newell]

[Page married Martha Newell in Charlotte, VT, on Monday, 5 October 1857]

[She dies in Shelburne, VT, on 17 September 1864, age 25]

Martha Amanda, 8/12 Vermont **(D1862)**

[Martha was born 23 October 1859 in Charlotte] [She dies 21 April 1862]

*[A daughter, Harriet Evora, is born 1 April 1862 and dies 20 June 1862] **(B1862) (D1862)***

*[A daughter, Mary Louise, is born 8 Dec 1863 and dies 20 Sept 1864] **(B1863)***

c/o Harry Newell household

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$1500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2

Town of Charlotte: Taxable Personal Property, \$156

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3.56

(852) **Smith**, @ Patrick, 40 farmer Ireland

@ Mary (Stokes), 40 Ireland

+Philip, 9 Vermont

+John, 8 Vermont

+Henry, 6 Vermont

[Henry was born about 1854 in Burlington, VT]

[He dies on 27 May 1869 in Burlington, VT, æ 15 yrs]

Elizabeth, 4 Vermont

Patrick, 2 Vermont

[Patrick was born 3 December 1858 in Williston, VT]

*[A daughter, Phoebe, is born in January 1863 and dies 1 October 1863] **(B1863) (D1863)***

Sorrell, @ Louis, 25 day laborer Canada

c/o Joseph Burbo household

(823) **Sorrell**, @ Raphael, 43 blacksmith Canada

[Raphael was born 27 September 1816 in Laprairie, Quebec, son of Joseph and Marie-Louise (Riel) Sorel]

Clementine (Tatro), 36 Canada

[Clemma was born 15 May 1824 in Quebec]

[Raphael married Clemma Tatro about 1841]

Laura Anne, 13 Canada **(M1866)**

[Laura was born 20 April 1847 in Charlotte]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier

@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year

[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[She marries John Charbonneau (Coleman) in Charlotte, VT, on 19 May 1866]
[John was born about 1839 in Shelburne, VT, son of John and Mary Charbonneau]
 Rose, 11 Canada
[Rose was born 18 January 1849 in Charlotte]
[She marries Antoine Charles Carpenter about 1866]
[Antoine was born 7 October 1844 in Essex, NY, son of Joseph and Emelie (Roussell) Carpenter]
[A daughter, Alice Celia, is born 6 March 1867 in Charlotte]
 Isabella, 5 Vermont
[“Bella” was born 14 November 1854 in Charlotte]
 [John Ladue apprentice Canada]

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$1000



Rose Sorrell (ancestry.com)

(771) **Spear**, Charles S., 66 farmer Vermont
[Charles was born 10 March 1793 in Lewis, NY, not VT, son of Deering and Polly Spear]
 Anna Lucinda (Hollis) (2nd wife), 56 Vermont
[Anna was born 29 May 1802 in Charlotte, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Dean) Hollis]
[Charles married Anna Hollis in Shelburne, VT, on Wenesday, 20 June 1821]
[His first wife was Elizabeth Isham who was born in 1795 in Shelburne, VT; they were married in Shelburne, VT, on Sunday, 12 November 1815; Eliza died 1 November 1820 in Shelburne, VT]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$160

(836) **Spear**, Daniel Lake, 37 farmer Vermont
[He was born 25 December 1819 in Burlington, VT, son of Elijah and Polly (Lake) Spear]
 Laura (Rowley), 35 Vermont
[Laura was born in 1822 in Shelburne, VT, daughter of Erastus and Mary (Annable) Rowley]
[She is a sister of Mary Paulina (Rowley) Cutting, Katherine Rowley, George A. Rowley, and Sarah (Rowley) Newell]
[Daniel married Laura Rowley in Shelburne, VT, on Monday, 1 January 1849]
 +Mary C. “Minnie”, 7 Vermont
[Minnie was born 22 July 1854]
 +Ella Laura, 5 Vermont
[Ella was born in 1855 in Charlotte]
 Cora L., 3 Vermont
[Cora was born 12 January 1857 in Charlotte]

[A son, Edgar Daniel, is born 2 June 1861 in Charlotte]

(B1861)

[@ Job Potter, 45 farm laborer Vermont]

[Katherine Rowley, 33 sister-in-law Vermont]

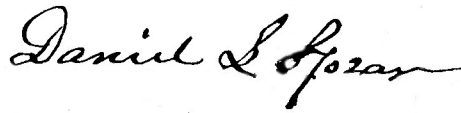
US Census: Real Estate Value \$10,000 Personal Estate Value \$3000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 200 acres, \$4750

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4570

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$51.88

1860 Ag Census: 188 Improved Acres, 12 Unimproved, Value \$10,000: 2 horses; 24 milch cows; 6 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 19 sheep; 6 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 120 bushels wheat; 130 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 25 bushels barley; 700 lbs butter; 4500 lbs cheese; 48 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$400; value of livestock \$1400. Pgs 23-24, line 31



(859) **Spear**, Elijah, 70 farmer Vermont

[Elijah was born 24 May 1790 in Templeton, MA, son of Richard, Jr. and Mary Polly (Thayer) Spear]
Mary Polly (Lake), 63 Vermont

[Polly was born 14 May 1797 in Templeton, MA, daughter of Daniel Curtis and Sarah (Alvord) Lake]

[Elijah married Polly Lake in Charlotte, VT, on Tuesday, 30 December 1817]

Oscar Ernest, 20 Vermont

[He was born 2 August 1839 in Charlotte]

[Oscar marries Caroline Edna Wilder on Wednesday, 1 January 1862]

[Caroline was born 3 September 1830, daughter of Rev. John Chandler and Edna S. (Smith) Wilder]

[A son, Frederick Hazeltine, is born 17 September 1862 in Charlotte]

[A son, William Miller, is born 10 July 1866 in Charlotte]

[A son, Daniel Curtis, is born 19 May 1869 in Charlotte]

[Mary Haight, 16 servant Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$4000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 80 acres, \$1340

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1340; Taxable Personal Property, \$223

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$16.29

1860 Ag Census: 75 Improved Acres, 10 Unimproved, Value \$4000: 2 horses; 8 milch cows; 3 other cattle; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 40 bushels wheat; 60 bushels oats; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 1200 lbs butter; 25 tons hay; 8 lbs honey; value of orchard produce \$15; value of homemade manufactures \$30; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$200. Pgs 25-26, line 4

Spear, Emma, 20 servant Vermont

[Emma was born in 1840, daughter of Charles S. and Anna Lucinda (Hollis) Spear]
c/o Joseph Greene household

(770) **Spear**, **George, 27 painter Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[George was born 31 July 1831 in Shelburne, VT, son of Charles S. and Anna Lucinda (Hollis) Spear]
 Roxa B. (Parker), 26 Vermont

[Roxa was born 21 September 1833 in New York, daughter of Amanda (Ball) Parker]

[She was the widow of Joel P. Clark who died in Ohio on 9 November 1854]

[George marries Roxa in Monkton, VT on Tuesday, 19 May 1868]

[Charles Clark, 6 stepson Vermont]

[A daughter, Edna Luella, is born 5 March 1861 in Charlotte]

[A son, Willie L., is born 5 January 1868 in Monkton, VT]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$75

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$75

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2.79

Spear, Lucy J., 30 servant Vermont

[Lucy was born 10 October 1829]

c/o Alonzo Barker household

(798) **Squier**, James P., 34 farmer Vermont

[He was born 5 April 1827, son of Abner and Betsey Squier]

Phoebe Louisa (Douglass), 35 Vermont

[Phoebe was born 7 Feb 1825 in Jericho, VT, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Messenger) Douglass]

+Betsey, 7 Vermont

Laura L., 4 Vermont

[Laura was born 26 February 1856]

[A daughter, Cynthia, is born 17 September 1862 in Charlotte](B1862)

[Laura Squier, 55 mother Vermont]

[John McDonald, 20 farm laborer Ireland]

[Mary Comstock, 25 New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$6000 Personal Estate Value \$1500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; buildings on lot, \$600; farm, 41 acres, \$738

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$738

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$16.05

1860 Ag Census: 100 Improved Acres, 10 Unimproved, Value \$6000: 2 horses; 15 milch cows; 1 other cattle; 2 sheep; 3 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 40 bushels rye; 50 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 150 bushels Indian corn; 140 bushels Irish potatoes; 1000 lbs butter; 25 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$400; value of livestock \$350. Pgs 23-24, line 11

[James served two terms as representative to the Legislature: 1867-1868]

Squier, Laura, 55 widow Vermont (D1860)

[Laura was born 29 September 1804 in Waltham, VT]

[She is the widow of Rev. Abner Squire who died 19 May 1854]

[She dies 14 March 1860, æ 55 yrs, before the census is enumerated]

c/o James P. Squier household

Squire

[see "Squier", which is the spelling used in town records and on the gravestones in Old Hollow Rd. Cemetery in North Ferrisburgh, VT]

(652) **St. Peter**, @ David Louis, 50 laborer Canada

[David was born 5 October 1810 in St. Francis, Quebec, son of Louis and Victoria (Marceau) St. Peter]
 Hannah Marie (Smith), 45 Vermont

[David married Marie Smith in Highgate, VT, on Tuesday, 8 December 1840]

[She dies 2 December 1865, æ 51 yrs]

+George M., 14 Vermont

[He was born 2 March 1846 in Highgate, VT]

+Emilie Rebecca, 12 Vermont

[Emilie or Emily was born 1 March 1848 in Charlotte]

[She marries James H. McGee in Shelburne, VT, on Wednesday, 3 July 1872]

+Albert A., 8 Vermont

[Albert was born 2 December 1850 in Highgate, VT]

+Adelaide, 9 Vermont

+Lucelia, 7 Vermont

[Celia was born about 1854 in Highgate, VT]

(891) **St. Peter**, @ Matthew, 42 farmer Canada

[He was born 25 February 1817 in St. Francis, Quebec, son of Louis and Victoria (Marceau) St. Peter]
 Margaret M. (Larmay), 37 New York

[Margaret was born in 1822]

+John Mathew, 16 Vermont

[John M. was born in December 1843]

+Charles, 14 Vermont

+Arzilla, 12 Vermont

[She marries Leander Cyr in Charlotte, VT, on Tuesday, 3 August 1869]

+Victoria, 10 Vermont

US Census: Real Estate Value \$600 Personal Estate Value \$500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$350

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$350

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$5.68

1860 Ag Census: 10 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$600: 2 horses; 3 milch cows; 1 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 20 bushels wheat; 3 bushels peas and beans; 100 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 400 lbs Irish potatoes; 15 bushels barley; 400 lbs butter; 5 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$70; value of farm machinery and implements \$125; value of livestock \$225. Pgs. 25-26, line 28

Matthew becomes an American citizen at US District Court in Burlington, VT, on 31 August 1868.

(827) **Stebbins**, Calvin, 53 carpenter and joiner New York

[Calvin was born 25 February 1807 in Greenwich, NY, son of Luther and Mahala (Judd) Stebbins]
 Frances (Sheldon) 2nd wife, 44 Vermont

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[Fanny was born 21 February 1816 in Charlotte, daughter of Dea. Chauncey and Lydia (Brainard) Sheldon]

[Calvin married Frances Sheldon in Charlotte, VT, on Thursday, 28 November 1839; he married 1st to Eliza Taylor; Eliza was born about 1809 in Greenwich, NY, and died about 1838]

Edgar S., 19 Vermont

[Edgar was born 17 August 1840]

[He dies 21 September 1865, age 25]

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$2000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2
 Town of Charlotte: Taxable Personal Property, \$875
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$10.75

(683) **Stebbins**, @ Solomon, 32 farm laborer Canada
 @ Emilie (Stone), 30 Vermont
 +Emilie, 10 Vermont
 +Melvina, 4 Vermont
 Addie, 2 Vermont

(641) **Steele**, George C., 44 merchant Vermont

[George was born 30 October 1818 in Hinesburgh, VT, son of Col. Josiah and Charlotte R. (Hickok) Steele]

Amanda Lavinia (Irish) (2nd wife), 41 Vermont

[Amanda was born 15 June 1827 in Shelburne, VT, daughter of Joseph and Lavinia (Lyon) Irish]
[Amanda is George's 2nd wife; he married 1st to Desire Sprague Newell; Desire was born 9 October 1818 in Charlotte, daughter of Oran and Lydia (Marsh) Newell, and died 16 March 1846 in Charlotte with no children from the marriage]

+Edward J., 12 Vermont

[Edward was born 2 March 1848 in Shelburne, VT]

+Elizabeth A., 8 Vermont

[Elizabeth was born 1 December 1853 in Shelburne, VT]

[Patrick Murray, 16 farm laborer Ireland]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$4000 Personal Estate Value \$1500
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house, store and lot, \$1150
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1150; Taxable Personal Property, \$73
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$14.81

Stephens, Rosalinn, 17 Vermont
 c/o Carlisle Lewis household

Stevenson, Margaret, 23 servant New York
 c/o T.D. Chapman household

(914) **Stone**, Ammi Fuller, 39 farmer Vermont

[Ammi was born 11 April 1822 in Charlotte, son of Dr. William Luther and Eunice P. (Fuller) Stone]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Julia A. (Wright), 35 Vermont
[Julia was born 30 September 1823, daughter of William and Maria (Johnston) Wright]
 +Louisa, 11 Vermont
 +William Luther, 9 Vermont
[William was born 16 December 1850 in Charlotte]
 Julia, 2 Vermont
[Julia was born 19 December 1857 in Charlotte]
[A daughter, Agnes T., is born 27 May 1863 in Charlotte] **(B1863)**
 [David Nichols, 21 farm laborer New York]
 [Rosella Como, 19 servant Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$9000 Personal Estate Value \$2000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 100 acres, \$2280
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2280
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$25.94

1860 Ag Census: 120 Improved Acres, 60 Unimproved, Value \$9000: 4 horses; 6 milch cows; 18 other cattle; 57 sheep; 3 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 118 bushels wheat; 70 bushels peas and beans; 300 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 500 bushels Irish potatoes; 50 bushels buckwheat; 1500 lbs butter; 218 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$100; value of farm machinery and implements \$250; value of livestock \$800. Pgs. 27-28, line 5

[Ed. Note: Julia, Maria, wife of Henry Curtis Root, and Elinor wife of George Lowry Root, are sisters]

Ammi F. Stone was graduated at the Burr Seminary, after which he attended the University of Vermont, and later studied law with Luther P. Marsh, being admitted to the Vermont bar at Rutland on the day he was twenty-one years of age. Settling at Plattsburgh, New York, he began the practice of his chosen profession, but after a few years returned to Charlotte, Vermont, where he established himself in the mercantile business. He afterward engaged in agricultural pursuits for a time, but retired from that occupation in 1869 and located in Burlington, where he carried on brewing for about ten years. He married Julia A. Wright, daughter of William and Maria (Johnston) Wright, who came to this state from the north of Ireland and settled first in Underhill, and afterward lived in various places, but both spent their last days in Burlington, the father [William] dying in July, 1886, and the mother [Maria] in May, 1890. They reared five children as follows: Eliza, Maria, Julia A., who became the wife of Ammi F. Stone, Mary Jane; and William.

Genealogical and Family History of the State of Vermont, Vol. 2, p. 216

William Luther Stone acquired his early education in the district school, after which he entered the seminary at Charlotte, and later pursued the branches of knowledge in which he was most interested at a select school. Leaving the home farm when a lad of seventeen years [about 1867], he came to Burlington to complete his education, and a year later, in company with his father, purchased the Petterson Brewing business, being engaged in brewing and malting until 1879, when, on account of the stringency of the prohibition law, he discontinued his operations in that line. He has since carried on an active business as a bottler and dealer in mineral and soda waters. Mr. Stone is prominently identified with the Masonic fraternity, belonging to Burlington Lodge, F. and A.M.; to Burlington Chapter R.A.M.; to Burlington Council, R. and S.M.; to Burlington Commandery, K.T.; to the Lodge of Perfection; and he is a member of the Scottish Rite. He is an ardent sportsman, enjoying hunting and fishing, and in his political affiliations is a Democrat. On the 12th of January, 1882, he was united in marriage to Etta H. Stannard, a daughter of the late General George J. Stannard.

Genealogical and Family History of the State of Vermont, Vol. 2, p. 216, p. 218

Stone, @ Catherine, 60 Canada
c/o Filamore Villemaire household

Stone, Edward, 26 clerk Vermont

[Edward was born in 1834, son of Dr. Joel and Alma (Boynton) Stone]
c/o Ezra Alexander household

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2
Town of Charlotte: Taxable Personal Property, \$300
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$5.00

(665) **Stone**, Isaac, 25 farm laborer Canada

[Isaac was born about 1825, son of Peter and Flavia Stone]
Clemma (Sorrell), 17 Vermont
[Clemma was born about 1843 in Canada, not VT, daughter of Raphael and Clemma Sorrell]
[Isaac married Clemma Sorrell in Charlotte, VT, on Thursday, 24 March 1859]

(643) **Stone**, Dr. Joel, 63 physician Vermont

[Joel was born in 1795 in Arlington, VT, son of Luther and Oladine Stone]
[He dies in 1869]

Alma (Boynton), 53 Vermont

[Alma was born 11 November 1806 in Hinesburgh, VT, daughter of Jedediah and Clarinda (Comstock)

Boynton]

[She dies in 1860]

Ellen, 23 Vermont

[Ellen was born in 1836]

[She dies 7 June 1863]

George, 18 Vermont

Ovette Ethan, 16 Vermont

[Ovette was born 6 December 1843 in North Ferrisburgh, VT]

[Ovette marries Ellen Gertrude Hazard in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 3 September 1862]

[Ellen was born 4 July 1844 in Charlotte, VT, daughter of John and Electa (Hazard) Field]

[A son, Edward John, is born 23 August 1864]

[A son, Henry Joel, is born 24 August 1865 in Ferrisburgh, VT]

[A son, Charles George, is born 27 September 1867 in Ferrisburgh, VT]

[A son, Porter Osmond, is born 19 January 1869]

+Henry C., 14 Vermont

[Henry was born in 1845]

+Ada Henrietta, 7 Vermont

[Ettie was born in 1853]

[Ann Jones, 53 servant New York]

[Ann Taylor, 21 servant New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$5000 Personal Estate Value \$6000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$900

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$900; Taxable Personal Property, \$95
Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$10.40

Stone, Louisa, 18 servant Vermont
c/o Joseph Burbo household

Stone, Lucy, 25 servant Vermont
c/o John McNeil household

(868) **Stone**, Dr. William Luther, 68 farmer Vermont (**D1867**)

[Luther was born 1 September 1791 in Arlington, VT, son of Luther and Oladine (Slosson) Stone]

[Luther is the widower of Eunice P. (Fuller) who died 7 April 1851, æ 51 yrs]

[He dies 30 August 1867, age 76]

+Henry, 15 Vermont

[Sarah Moran, 22 servant Ireland]

[@ Charles Platt, 21 farm laborer Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$20,000 Personal Estate Value \$4000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 431 acres, \$9071

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$9071; Taxable Personal Property, \$989

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$105.14

1860 Ag Census: 300 Improved Acres, 100 Unimproved, Value \$20,000: 2 horses; 6 milch cows; 11 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 5 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$30; 100 bushels wheat; 450 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 400 bushels Irish potatoes; 800 lbs butter; 1200 lbs wool; 120 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$70; value of farm machinery and implements \$550; value of livestock \$950. Pgs 25-26, line 9

Luther Stone grew to man's estate in Arlington, there receiving his early education, after which he studied medicine. Subsequently locating at Charlotte, Vermont, he was there engaged in the practice of his profession for a number of years. He was very successful as a physician, accumulating a large property, and during the later years of his life devoted his attention to the care of his large landed interests. Dr. Stone was an active politician, being first identified with the Whigs and later with the Republicans. He filled numerous local offices and represented his town in the state legislature. He married Eunice P. Fuller, a daughter of Ammi Fuller, a Revolutionary soldier, who came from Connecticut to Vermont in pioneer times. Three children were born to the doctor and his wife, namely: Ammi F., the father of [William Luther Stone]; Luther, who followed farming and died at the age of sixty years, having married Phebe Keyes, by whom he had five daughters, Fanny, Josephine, Ruth, Jennie, and Isabella; and Louise Maria, who married Captain T. D. Chapman. The doctor and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Genealogical and Family History of the State of Vermont, Vol. 2, p. 216

(865) **Stone**, Luther D., 38 farmer Vermont

[Luther was born 17 May 1823 in Charlotte, son of Dr. Luther and Eunice P. (Fuller) Stone]

Phebe Rogers (Keyes), 34 Vermont

[Phebe was born 10 August 1827 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of Nathan L. and Ruth (Rogers) Keese]

[Enumerator of the 1850 Census notes they were married within the 12 months prior to 1 June 1850]

+Frances S. "Fanny," 8 Vermont

[Fanny was born in May 1851 in Charlotte]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

+Josephine, 6 Vermont

[Josephine was born 18 November 1854]

Ruth Eunice, 3 Vermont

[Ruth was born 1 April 1858 in Charlotte]

[A daughter, Jane Elizabeth, is born 9 March 1861 in Charlotte] **(B1861)**

[A daughter, Florence P., is born 9 November 1864 in Charlotte] **(B1864)**

[A daughter, Isabelle E., is born 30 November 1866] **(B1866)**

[Abel Newell, 62 farm laborer Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$12,000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 213 acres, \$5059

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$5059

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$55.12

1860 Ag Census: 200 Improved Acres, 17 Unimproved, Value \$12,000: 5 horses; 22 milch cows; 11 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 5 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$300; 40 bushels wheat; 35 bushels peas and beans; 400 bushels oats; 200 bushels Indian corn; 400 bushels Irish potatoes; 30 bushels buckwheat; 2200 lbs butter; 5200 lbs cheese; 70 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$100; value of farm machinery and implements \$550; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 25-26, line 8

Stone, Moses, 23 farm laborer Vermont

c/o Heman Carpenter household

(841) **Stone**, Peter, 30 farm laborer Canada

Matilda, 30 Canada

George, 5 Vermont

Matilda, 2 Vermont

Strong, Dr. John, 83 Connecticut **(D1863)**

[He was born 11 April 1777 in Norfolk, CT, son of Dea. Oliver and Lois (Lawrence) Strong]

[John dies 6 April 1863, æ 86 yrs]

Lucinda (North) (2nd wife), 72 Connecticut **(D1862)**

[She was born 7 April 1787 in Farmington, CT, daughter of John and Rhoda (Merrill) North]

[Lucinda is John's 2nd wife; John married his first wife, Huldah Squier, in New Haven, VT, on Tuesday, 6 August 1805; Huldah was born 20 December 1784 in Lanesboro, MA, and died in Charlotte on 27 January 1811]

[John married widow Lucinda (North) (Curtiss) in Charlotte, VT, on Thursday, 30 April 1812]

[Lucinda dies 3 July 1862, æ 75 yrs 3 mos]

c/o John Pomeroy Strong (son) household

US Census: Real Estate Value \$3000 Personal Estate Value \$3000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 47 acres, \$1072

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1072; Taxable Personal Property, \$117

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$12.43

1860 Ag Census: 44 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$9000: 2 horses; 3 milch cows; 11 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$30; 15 bushels wheat; 50 bushels oats; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 400 lbs

butter; 44 lbs wool; 20 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$250. Pgs. 19-20, line 2

- (634) **Strong**, John Pomeroy, 47 farmer Vermont
[John was born 16 February 1813 in Charlotte, son of Dr. John and Lucinda (North) Strong]
 Salome (Fisher), 40 Vermont
[She was born in 1820 in Waltham, VT, daughter of George and Achsah (Elmer) Fisher]
[John married Salome Fisher in Waltham, VT, on Tuesday, 5 May 1840]
 +Lovina, 14 niece Vermont
 [Dr. John Strong family]
 [William Murray, 14 Vermont]
- Town of Charlotte: Taxable Personal Property, \$1800
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$1.80

- (774) **Strong**, @ Nelson, 29 farm laborer Canada
 @ Phyllis, 22 Vermont
 +Henry, 7 Vermont
 Louisa, 4 Vermont
 Ezra, 7/12 Vermont

(the marks of Nelson and Phyllis Strong)

- (716) **Taggart**, John T., 41 carpenter and joiner Vermont
[John was born 13 February 1819 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of John and Malora Taggart]
 Betsey Mariah (Skiff), 38 Vermont
[Betsey was born 27 November 1822 in Bridport, VT, daughter of Benjamin Holley and Sally (Hemenway) Skiff]
[John married Betsey Mariah Skiff in Charlotte, VT, in 1841]
 +**Benjamin, 17 mechanic Vermont (**M1866**)
[Benjamin was born 2 September 1842]
[He marries Emma D. Naramore, on Monday, 3 September 1866]
[Emma was born 10 November 1842, daughter of John and Louise Naramore]
 +William, 15 Vermont (**D1860**)
[William was born 29 August 1844]
[He dies 9 July 1860, age 15]
 +Sarah M., 14 Vermont
[Sarah was born 5 February 1847 in Charlotte]
 +John R., 11 Vermont
[John was born 8 July 1849 in Charlotte]

[Margaret McLaughlin, 18 teacher Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2000 Personal Estate Value \$200
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 25 acres, \$546
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$546
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$7.73

1860 Ag Census: 25 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$2000: 1 horse; 2 milch cows; 2 other cattle; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$25; 11 bushels wheat; 40 bushels oats; 70 bushels Indian corn; 65 bushels Irish potatoes; 600 lbs butter; 6000 lbs cheese; 25 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$135. Pgs 19-20, line 38



(718) **Taplin**, John, 40 farm laborer Ireland
 @ Catherine, 30 Ireland
 James, 12 Ireland
 Bridget, 8 Ireland
 Ellen, 6 Vermont
 Catherine, 2 Vermont
 Mary, 1 Vermont
 John, infant Vermont

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$100

Tatro, Celinda, 19 Vermont
 c/o Dorman Leavenworth household

Tatro, James, 14 Canada
 c/o John Barber household

(756) **Tatro**, @ Jarvis, 50 farm Laborer Canada
[Jarvis was born 15 July 1812]
 @ Maria Angeline (Steady), 40 Canada
[Angeline was born 9 August 1822]
 Sarah, 7 Vermont
 Henry and Maria, 5 (twins) Vermont
 Augusta and Augustus, 3 (twins) Vermont
[The twins were born in 1857 in Charlotte]
 Ruth, 6/12 Vermont
[Ruth was born 6 June 1860]
[A son, Ely, is born 13 June 1862, and dies 10 February 1863]

Marie Angeline X Tatro
 (Signature of Claimant)
Marie

(the mark of Marie Angeline Tatro)

(696) **Tatro**, @ Joseph, 70 Canada
 @ Margaret, 66 Canada
 [Mitchell (Michel) Tatro family]

Tatro, Lucy, 9 Vermont
 c/o Amos Villemaire household

Tatro, @ Mitchell (Michel), 38 farmer Canada
 Mary, 31 Ireland
 c/o Joseph Tatro household

US Census: Real Estate Value \$900
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: house and lot, \$400
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$400; Taxable Personal Property, \$40
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$4.60

1860 Ag Census: 10 Improved Acres; 0 Unimproved; Value \$700: 1 horse; 1 milch cow; value of animals slaughtered \$25; 10 bushels peas and beans; 100 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 30 bushels Irish potatoes; 1200 lbs butter; 8 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$50; value of livestock \$125.
 Pgs 19-20, line 27

(690) **Tatro**, @ Napoleon, 35 farm laborer Canada
 @ Frances, 36 Vermont
 Napoleon, 14 Vermont
 Lucy, 10 Vermont
 Mary, 7 Vermont
 Edward, 6 Vermont
 Joseph, 4 Vermont
 [Josephine Dier, 10 Vermont]
 [Gilbert Dier, 8 Vermont]

Tatro, Napoleon, 19 farm laborer Canada
 c/o Amos Tomlinson household

Taylor, Ann, 21 servant New York
 c/o Dr. Joel Stone household

Taylor, Carrie, 14 Vermont

[It is believed that she died on 26 May 1862, in Hinesburgh, VT, æ 15 yrs]
c/o Jonathan Foot household

Taylor, Ida, 17 servant Vermont

c/o D.W. Hazard household

(707) **Taylor**, Martha, 62 Vermont
[+Ann Scott, 8 Pennsylvania]

Taylor, Mary, 19 Vermont

c/o John Sherman household

(884) **Thorp**, George, 50 farmer Vermont

[He was born 9 October 1802 in Charlotte, son of George and BetseyTharp]
Christiana S. (Ball), 48 Vermont

[She was born 28 November 1807 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of Alvin and Mary Ball]

William, 25 Vermont

Mary Ann, 22 Vermont

[Mary Ann was born 30 June 1833]

Betsy, 20 Vermont(**D1863**)

[Betsy dies 24 May 1863 (15 May on her gravestone), æ 32 yrs]

Henry H., 19 Vermont

[He was born 1 January 1841 in Charlotte]

+Phebe, 17 Vermont

+Harland, 14 Vermont

[He was born 20 June 1844 in Charlotte]

[Elizabeth Ferguson, 21 servant Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$7000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List (George and son): 2 poll tax, \$4; farm, 126 acres, \$2394

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2394

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$29.14

1860 Ag Census: 150 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$7000: 3 horses; 11 milch cows; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$35; 125 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 75 bushels Irish potatoes; 1500 lbs butter; 15 lbs wool; 20 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$100; value of farm machinery and implements \$165; value of livestock \$600. Pgs 25-26, line 22

(831) **Thorp**, Henry, 33 farmer Vermont

[Henry was born 24 December 1825 in Charlotte, son of George and Currance (Maeck) Thorp]
@ Betsy (Palmer), 29 New York

[Betsy was born 12 July 1829 in Willsboro, NY, daughter of James and Anna (Sloan) Palmer]
Ervin Henry, 2 Vermont

[Ervin was born 10 September 1857 in Charlotte]

Herbert Clarence, 1 Vermont

[Clarence was born 9 May 1859 in Charlotte]

[A son, Emerson A., is born 22 February 1861 in Charlotte] (B1861)

[@ John Durkee, 16 servant New York]

[Adeline Marquette, 17 servant New York]

[Sheldon Palmer, 20 Farm Laborer New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$11,000 Personal Estate Value \$2000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$250; farm, 132 acres, \$3386

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3636; Taxable Personal Property, \$1576

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$55.94

1860 Ag Census: 130 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$11,000: 4 horses; 7 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 4 sheep; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 80 bushels wheat; 10 bushels peas and beans; 220 bushels oats; 60 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 500 lbs butter; 24 lbs wool; 20 tons hay; value of farm machinery and implements \$400; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 23-24, line 28

(876) **Thorp**, John Gavin, 55 farmer Vermont

[John was born 1 July 1804 in Charlotte, son of George and Betsy (Moody) Thorp]

Maria L. (Holt), 55 Vermont

[Maria was born 15 May 1807 in Charlotte, daughter of Ezra and Minerva (Hurlbut) Holt]

[Ellen (?), 17 servant Vermont]

[Maria Fargo, 30 servant Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$17,500 Personal Estate Value \$2500

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 338 acres, \$6745

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$6745

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$72.82

1860 Ag Census: 250 Improved Acres, 100 Unimproved, Value \$17,500: 3 horses; 3 milch cows; 9 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 50 bushels wheat; 200 bushels oats; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 50 bushels buckwheat; 1800 lbs butter; 450 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; 125 lbs honey; 15 lbs beeswax; value of orchard produce \$15; value of farm machinery and implements \$275; value of livestock \$1280. Pgs 25-26, line 16

(877) **Thorp**, John Holt, 26 farmer Vermont

[John was born 10 April 1832, son of John Gavin and Maria L. (Holt) Thorp]

Agnes Alice (Comstock), 23 Vermont

[Agnes was born 13 September 1833 in Shelburne, VT, daughter of Levi and Maria (Lewis) Comstock]

[John married Agnes Comstock on Tuesday, 25 September 1855]

Charles Edward, 1 (D1860)

[Charlie was born 11 October 1858 in Charlotte]

[He dies 22 May 1860, æ 1 yr 7 mos]

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$1280

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2

Town of Charlotte: Taxable Personal Property, \$1840

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$20.40

(703) **Tomlinson**, Amos, 72 [V] farmer Connecticut

[Amos was born 31 March 1787 in Milford, CT, son of Noah and Mary (Bassett) Tomlinson]
 Minerva C. (Campbell) (2nd wife), 55 Vermont

[Minerva was born 23 March 1807 in Rutland, VT; his first wife, Nancy, died 2 October 1828]
 +Ellen, 15 Vermont **(M1866)**

[Ellen was born 4 April 1845]

[She marries Charles Gould Sherman on 18 September 1866 in Burlington, VT]

Charles was born 16 July 1845 in Streetsboro, OH, son of Almon Harrison and Eloisai Rosina (Doolittle) Sherman and is brother of George D. Sherman, c/o John H. Sherman household]

[Sally Tomlinson, 65 sister Vermont]

[Napoleon Tatro, 19 Farm Laborer Canada]

[Ed. Note: Amos served as a musician (fifer) from June 11, 1813, to June 14, 1813, in Capt. Hezekiah Barnes's Company, 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, War of 1812]

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Amos and son): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 294 acres, \$5569

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$5569; Taxable Personal Property, \$200

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$62.74

1860 Ag Census: 265 Improved Acres, 35 Unimproved, Value \$12,000: 3 horses; 12 milch cows; 12 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 75 bushels wheat; 10 bushels peas and beans; 300 bushels oats; 40 bushels Indian corn; 75 bushels Irish potatoes; 15 bushels buckwheat; 1400 lbs butter; 50 tons hay; 75 lbs honey; 15 lbs beeswax; orchard produce value \$10; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$700. Pgs 19-20, line 31

(701) **Tomlinson**, Herschel Martin, 26 farmer Vermont

[Herschel was born 24 January 1833, son of Amos and Minerva (Campbell) Tomlinson]
 Mary A. (Naramore), 25 Vermont

[Mary was born 1 June 1835 in Charlotte, daughter of Samuel and Philura (Crossman) Naramore]
 Fred, 4 Vermont

[A daughter, Marion, is born 15 April 1865 in Charlotte]

(B1865)



US Census: Real Estate Value \$6000

Tomlinson, Sally, 65 Vermont
 c/o Amos Tomlinson household

(631) **Toner**, @ Daniel, 60 railroad laborer Ireland
 [Mary LeClaire, 18 Canada]

(632) **Toner**, Daniel, Jr., 25 railroad laborer Vermont

[Daniel was born about 1835 in Jericho, VT]

Bridget (Farrell), 27 Ireland

[Bridget was born 12 February 1832]

Michael, 3 Vermont

[Michael was born 24 January 1857 in Charlotte]

Daniel, 1 Vermont

(630) **Toner**, Dennis, 32 RR section master Canada

@ Margaret (Bradley), 30 Ireland

[Dennis married Margaret Bradley in Burlington, VT, on Sunday, 9 September 1849]

+George, 10 Vermont

[George was born 15 July 1849]

Sarah, 6 Vermont

James, 3/12 Vermont

[James was born 2 October 1859 in Charlotte]

[A daughter, Katherine M. "Kate," is born 10 March 1862]

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; house and lot, \$150

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$150

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3.58

Toner, @ Sarah, 60 Ireland

c/o John Duffy household

Tucker, Ellen, 4 Vermont

[Ellen was born about 1855, daughter of Rev. Harris Ferris and Celinda (Ball) Tucker]

c/o Charles Palmer household

Tucker, George, 18 farm laborer New York

c/o James Jones household

(749) **Tucker**, William, 67 farmer Vermont

[William was born in 1793, son of Daniel and Lucy Tucker]

[He dies 21 February 1869, æ 76 years]

Phebe (2nd wife), 50 Vermont

[Phebe is William's second wife; his first wife was Orinda Ferris, born 1790 and daughter of David

Ferris, who died 18 August 1848, æ 59 yrs]

[+Mary Chase, 13 Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$5000 Personal Estate Value \$ 1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Tucker and Palmer): 1 poll tax, \$2; buildings on lot, \$100; farm, 137 acres, \$2213

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2213; Taxable Personal Property, \$374

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$30.02

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

1860 Ag Census: 75 Improved Acres, 25 Unimproved, Value \$5000: 2 horses; 20 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 50 bushels peas and beans; 200 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 600 lbs butter; 4100 lbs cheese; 50 tons hay; orchard produce value \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$125; value of livestock \$800. Pgs 21-22, line 40

(889) **Tupper**, Rev. Samuel Hunt, 72 farmer Vermont

[Samuel was born 22 July 1788 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Absalom and Polly (Fish) Tupper]

Sarah Ann (Case) (2nd wife), 60 Vermont

[Sarah was born 2 May 1800 in Middlebury, VT, daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Munger) Case]

[Sarah is the 2nd wife of Samuel Tupper; his 1st wife, Annis (Wheeler), died in New Haven, VT, on 29 May 1840, æ 45 yrs; Sarah is the widow of Everett D. Hall, dates unknown]

[Widower Samuel Tupper married widow Sarah A. (Case) Hall on Sunday, 6 December 1840]

Maria H., 32 Vermont

John W., 28 teacher Vermont (**D1861**)

[He dies 10 or 11 June 1861, age 29]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 29 acres, \$546

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$546; Taxable Personal Property, \$79

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$6.52

1860 Ag Census: 30 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$2000: 1 horse; 3 milch cows; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$125; 40 bushels oats; 30 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 20 bushels buckwheat; 450 lbs butter; 15 tons hay; 100 lbs maple sugar; value of orchard produce \$35; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$200. Pgs. 25-26, line 27

(738) **Van Vliet**, Christian P., 39 farmer Vermont

[Christian was born 30 June 1821 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Peter and Sarah (Hough) Van Vliet]

Cornelia Amelia (Hollis), 37 Vermont

[Cornelia was born in 1823 in Monkton, VT, daughter of Stoddard and Betsey (Blanchard) Hollis]

[Christian married Cornelia Hollis in Monkton, VT, on Tuesday, 14 February 1843]

+Ellen, 16 Vermont

+Sarah, 10 Vermont

[Eliza Dayton, 23 servant New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$6000 Personal Estate Value \$300

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 117½ acres, \$1896

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1896; Taxable Personal Property, \$152

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$23.43

1860 Ag Census: 100 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$6000: 3 horses; 8 milch cows; 2 other cattle; 2 sheep; 5 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 40 bushels rye; 60 bushels wheat; 11 bushels peas and beans; 100 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 60 bushels Irish potatoes; 1200 lbs butter; 20 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; 200 lbs maple sugar; orchard produce value \$10; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$400. Pgs 21-22, line 12

CP Family List -

- (760) **Varney**, Alpheus, 61 farmer Maine
[Alpheus was born 14 Jan 1799 in Berwick, ME, son of Nathaniel and Content (Morrell) Varney]
 Phila (Palmer), 62 Vermont
[Phila was born 9 April 1798 in Hinesburgh, VT, daughter of Joseph and Alida Palmer]
[Alpheus married Phila Palmer in Charlotte, VT, on Monday, 1 October 1821]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$4760 Personal Estate Value \$2000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 119 acres, \$1922
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1922
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$20.18

1860 Ag Census: 80 Improved Acres, 35 Unimproved, Value \$4700: 4 horses; 5 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 17 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 42 bushels wheat; 200 bushels oats; 75 bushels Indian corn; 130 bushels Irish potatoes; 600 lbs butter; 65 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; orchard produce value \$10; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$700. Pgs 21-22, line 20

- (761) **Varney**, George Washington, 24 farmer Vermont
[George was born 25 February 1837 in Charlotte, son of Alpheus and Phila (Palmer) Varney]
 Nancy A. (Ball), 28 Vermont
[Nancy was born in 1834 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of Charles and Betsey (Cogswell) Ball]
[George married Nancy about 1858]
 Ella, 1 Vermont (**D1867**)
[Ella was born in January 1859 in Charlotte]
[She dies 25 May 1867 in Monkton, æ 8 yrs 4 mo]
[A daughter, Sarah Etta, is born 1 March 1868 in Monkton, VT]
 [William H.H., 22 medical student and brother Vermont]
 [Electa Harney (sister) family]

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$600
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$2

1860 Ag Census: 50 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$2800: 2 horses; 2 milch cows; 5 other cattle; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 25 bushels wheat; 300 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 300 lbs butter; 30 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$35; value of farm machinery and implements \$125; value of livestock \$300. Pgs 23-24, line 3

Varney, Hezekiah Town Grand List Only
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 11 acres, \$105
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$105
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$1.10

Varney, William H. H., 22 medical student Vermont

[William Henry Harrison was born 21 August 1839 in Charlotte, son of Alpheus and Phila (Palmer) Varney]

[He graduates November 1862 from Berkshire Medical College in Pittsfield, MA]

[William marries Augusta C. Ball in Charlotte, VT on Tuesday, 3 March 1863]

[Augusta C. Ball was born 3 July 1840 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of David and Eliza (Smith) Ball]

[A daughter, Minnette, is born in 1864 in Charlotte]

[A son, Charlie A., is born 15 September 1858 in Charlotte]

c/o George Washington Varney (brother) household

Villemaire, @ Aiken, 49 Canada

c/o Philemon Villemaire household

Villemaire, Aiken, 30 farm laborer Canada

[He marries Almira ____ (unk date)]

[A son, Henry E., is born 18 August 1867 in Charlotte] **(B1867)**

c/o D.W. Hazard household

(787) **Villemaire**, Amos, 25 farm laborer Canada
 @ Melinda, 23 Canada
 Mary, 1 Vermont
 John, 1/12 Vermont
 [Lucy Tatro, 9 Vermont]

Villemaire, Edward, 50 farm laborer Canada

c/o Alpheus Williams household

(673) **Villemaire**, @ Philemon, 23 farm laborer Canada
 @ Clemma (Stone), 20 Vermont
 Clemma, infant Vermont

[Clemma was born 26 November 1859]

[A son, Frederick, is born 2 February 1861 in Charlotte] **(B1861)**

[A son, Joseph, is born in 1863 in Charlotte] **(B1863)**

[@ Catherine Stone, 60 mother-in-law Canada]

[@ Aiken Villemaire, 49 father Canada]

Villemaire, Julia, 15 servant Vermont

c/o Truman Clark household

Villmer, Vilmer, Vilmur *[see "Villemaire"]*

Walley *[see "Whalley"]*

(805) **Ward**, Ebenezer, 43 farmer New York

[Ebenezer was born 17 July 1816 in Bethlehem Center, NY, son of Chapman and Sarah Ward]

Ann (Stowe), 45 (2nd wife) New Hampshire **(D1867)**

[Ann was born 11 July 1814; Ebenezer's first wife was Esther N. Hall whom he married in Charlotte on Friday 14 February 1840 and who died in 1841, æ 25 years]

[Ann dies 29 June 1867, æ 52 yrs 11 mos 18 days]

[Ebenezer remarries to widow Jane E. (Carpenter) (Barber) in Ferrisburgh, VT, on Tuesday, 30 August

1870]

[Jane was born 22 Jan 1827 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of Heman and Harriet (Field) Carpenter; Jane is the widow of George E. Barber who dies in Shelburne, VT, 5 September 1869, æ 51 yrs; he was born 12 July 1818 in New Milford, CT, son of Oliver and Hepsibah (Sanford) Barber]

Emily M., 19 Vermont **(M1864)**

[Emily was born 21 March 1840, mother is Esther N. (Hall)]

[Emily marries Carlos Kimball on Tuesday, 23 February 1864]

[Carlos was born 27 April 1839 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Daniel and Maria Kimball]

(not listed) Martin E., 15 Vermont

[Martin was born in 1845 and dies in 1863]

+Ann Eliza, 13 Vermont

+Haven Stowe, 11 Vermont

[Haven was born 12 February 1849 in Charlotte]

+Louise, 8 Vermont

[Louise was born in 1852 and dies in 1861]

Henry Beecher, 4 Vermont **(D1864)**

[Henry was born in 1856 in Charlotte]

[He dies 11 August 1864, age 8]

[Henry Giddis, 17 farm laborer Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$6000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 102 acres, \$1940

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1940

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$22.35

1860 Ag Census: 90 Improved Acres, 15 Unimproved, Value \$6000: 2 horses; 14 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 1 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 47 bushels wheat; 30 bushels peas and beans; 150 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 2000 lbs butter; 600 lbs cheese; 7 lbs wool; 50 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$12; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$100. Pgs 23-24, line 17

Washburn, Hiram E., 27 journeyman saddler Vermont

[Hiram was born in 1833, son of Joseph and Julia Marie (Bingham) Washburn]

Margaret Alma (Hogeland), 25 Vermont

[Margaret was born in July 1831 in New York, not VT]

George A., 3 Vermont

[George was born about 1857 in New York]

Alice, 1 Vermont

[Alice was born about 1859 in New York]

[A son, Willard, is born about 1864 in New York]

[A son, John, is born about 1865 in New York]

[A son, Orville, is born about 1869 in New York]

[A son, Willie, is born about 1870 in Illinois]

c/o Joseph Washburn household

Washburn, James Town Grand List Only

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 60 acres, \$969

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$969

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$12.17

(692) **Washburn, Joseph Hiram, 50** broom maker Vermont

[Joseph was born 1 December 1809, son of Elisha and Hannah (Clark) Washburn]

Julia Marie (Bingham), 54 Vermont

[Julia was born 22 February 1806]

[Hiram Washburn family]

(908) **Whalley, Jonathan, 40** farmer Vermont

[Jonathan was born 14 October 1820, son of Thomas and Rachel (Jones) Whalley]

Elizabeth (Green), 25 New York

[Elizabeth was born 20 January 1825 in Peru, NY, daughter of John and Sarah Green]

George Henry, 8 Vermont

[George was born 26 August 1851 in Charlotte]

Richard Green, 7 Vermont

[Richard was born 3 February 1853 in Charlotte]

Margaret Jane, 5 Vermont

[Margaret was born 11 October 1855 in Charlotte]

Sarah E., 3 Vermont

[Sarah was born 23 September 1856 in Charlotte]

Harvey Heyworth, 2 Vermont

[Harvey was born 5 May 1858 in Charlotte]

[A son, John Lincoln, is born 31 August 1860 in Charlotte]

(B1860)

[Alice Connor, 16 Servant Ireland]

[Sarah Green, 22 Teacher New York]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$5000 Personal Estate Value \$800

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 91 acres, \$1729

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1729

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$20.18

1860 Ag Census: 80 Improved Acres, 10 Unimproved, Value \$5000: 4 horses; 10 milch cows; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$120; 60 bushels wheat; 75 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 100 bushels barley; 1000 lbs butter; 1000 lbs cheese; 30 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$80; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$750. Pgs. 25-26, line 40

(907) **Whalley, Samuel, 34** farmer Canada

[Samuel was born 31 March 1826 in Longueuil, Quebec, son of Thomas and Rachel (Jones) Whalley]

Mary Elizabeth (Diggles), 34 England

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[Elizabeth was born 15 Nov 1825 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England, daughter of John and Mary (Whalley) Diggles]

[Samuel married Elizabeth Diggles in Vergennes, VT, on Monday, 5 March 1855]

Catherine Jane, 4 Vermont

[Katie was born 3 February 1856 in Charlotte]

Charles Howard, 2 Vermont

[Charles was born 26 November 1857 in Charlotte]

[A son, Thomas Cromwell, is born 10 October 1861 in Charlotte] **(B1861)**

[John Diggles, 67 father-in-law England]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$7500 Personal Estate Value \$1000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 146 acres, \$2913
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$2913
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$32.59

1860 Ag Census: 100 Improved Acres, 50 Unimproved, Value \$7500: 3 horses; 3 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$90; 50 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 125 bushels Irish potatoes; 450 lbs butter; 40 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$100; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$700. Pgs. 25-26, line 39

(909) **Whalley**, Thomas, 70 farmer England

[Thomas was born 11 Jan 1792 in Leeds, England, son of Samuel and Anna (Waterhouse) Whalley]

Hannah (Tobias) (2nd wife), 55 Vermont

[Hannah is the 2nd wife; she was born about 1807 in New Haven, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Tobias; his 1st wife was Rachel (Jones) who was born 9 October 1786 in Bristol, England, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Jones; Thomas married Rachel in Bristol, England, on Tuesday, 11 April 1815; she died in Charlotte on 28 February 1855, æ 68 years]

Rachel W., 38 Vermont **(D1865)**

[Rachel was born 1 February 1823 in Farnham, CT (not Vermont), mother Rachel (Jones)]

[She dies 16 November 1865, æ 42 yrs]

Richard, 29 Farmer Vermont

US Census: Real Estate Value \$5000 Personal Estate Value \$3000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List (Thomas): farm, 90 acres, \$1881
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1881
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$19.75

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Richard): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 50 acres, \$903
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$903
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$11.48

1860 Ag Census: **Thomas Whalley**: 50 Improved Acres, 10 Unimproved, Value \$500: 3 horses; 10 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 50 bushels wheat; 75 bushels oats; 100 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 1500 lbs butter; 40 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$50; value of farm machinery and implements \$175; value of livestock \$625. Pgs 27-28, line 1. **Richard Whalley**: 50 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$3000: 1 horse; 2 milch cows; 2 working oxen; 20 sheep; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 25 bushels wheat; 100 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 75 bushels Irish potatoes; 300 lbs butter; 80 lbs wool; 15 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$25; value of farm machinery and implements \$75; value of livestock \$275. Pgs. 27-28, line 2

Thomas Whalley, from Ferrisburgh, came here in 1837, and located upon the farm now occupied by his widow, and grandson, R. G. Whalley. His surviving children in this town are two sons, Jonathan and Samuel. Thomas died at the advanced age of eighty-nine years.

Hamilton Child's Chittenden County Gazetteer and Directory (1882)

- (821) **Wheeler**, Dea. Elanson Harley, 57 farmer Vermont **(M1868)**
[Elanson was born in 1804 in Charlotte, son of Sheldon and Abigail (Foote) Wheeler]
 Emeline (Yale), 54 Vermont **(D1866)**
[Emeline was born in June 1806]
[She dies 1 November 1866, æ 60 yrs 5 mos]
[Elanson remarries to Sarah Williams in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 12 February 1868]
[Sarah was born 11 October 1823, daughter of William R. and Alice (Adams) Williams]
 Caroline "Carrie," 21 Vermont
[She marries Orson Alexander about 1864]
[Orson was born in December 1841 in Charlotte, son of Ezra and Flora (Gillett) Alexander]
[A son, Charles Wheeler, is born 4 July 1865] (B1865)
[A son, Frankie, is born 19 March 1868] (B1868)
 [Sarah Hubbell, 67 Vermont]
 US Census: Real Estate Value \$12,000 Personal Estate Value \$2000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 200 acres, \$4942
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$4942; Taxable Personal Property, \$993
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$63.82

1860 Ag Census: 161 Improved Acres, 40 Unimproved, Value \$12,000: 4 horses; 3 milch cows; 8 other cattle; 88 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 90 bushels wheat; 125 bushels oats; 75 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 1200 lbs butter; 550 lbs wool; 35 tons hay; 300 lbs maple sugar; 50 gallons of maple molasses; value of orchard produce \$40; value of farm machinery and implements \$300; value of livestock \$600. Pgs 23-24, line 26

- (832) **Wheeler**, @ John, 32 farm laborer Canada
 @ Celenie, 20 Canada
 Joseph, 3 Vermont
[Joseph was born 4 May 1857 in Charlotte]
 Edward, 1 Vermont
[A son, Henry, is born 9 Apr 1861 and dies 13 Sept (gravestone) or 15 Oct 1861] (B1861) (D1861)
[A daughter, Emma, is born 4 August 1862] (B1862)

Wicker, Cyrus W. Town Grand List Only
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: lot, \$55
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$55
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$0.58

Wilder, **Henry Baldwin, 21 farm laborer New York

[Henry was born 7 Feb 1839 in West Randolph, VT, son of John Chandler and Edna Samantha (Smith)]

Wilder]

[He marries Louisa M. Barton in Burlington, VT, on Thursday, 23 April 1863]

[Louisa was born 24 August 1837 in Charlotte, VT, daughter of Williams and Ann (Pettibone) Barton]

[A daughter, Anna C., is born 25 June 1866 in Battle Creek, MI]

[A son, William B., is born 23 June 1868 in Battle Creek, MI]

[A son, Henry Baldwin, Jr., is born 2 April 1871 in Battle Creek, MI]

c/o George Pease household

(849) **Wilder**, John Chandler, 57 clergyman Vermont

[John was born 1 August 1802 in Charlotte, son of Daniel and Persis (Chandler) Wilder]

Edna Samantha (Smith), 47 Vermont

[Edna was born 1 July 1813 in Strafford, VT, daughter of Gen. Frederick and Sarah (Grow) Smith]

[John married Edna Smith in Strafford, VT, on Sunday, 14 May 1837]

[She dies 4 May 1879, æ 67 yrs 4 mos 4 days]

Caroline Edna, 18 teacher Vermont

[Edna was born 6 June 1841 in Enosburg, VT]

[She marries about 1863 to Oscar Ernest Spear]

[Oscar Spear was born 24 Aug 1839 in Charlotte, son of Elijah and Polly (Lake) Spear]

[A son, William Miller, is born 10 July 1866 in Charlotte]

+Charles Theron, 15 Vermont

[Charles was born 16 March 1845 in Enosburg, VT]

+Martha Louisa, 13 Vermont

[Martha was born 18 March 1847 in Enosburg, VT]

+John Chandler, Jr., 10 Vermont

[John was born 2 October 1849 in Jericho, VT]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$1000 Personal Estate Value \$150

Town of Charlotte Grand List: farm, 19 acres, \$361

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$361

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$3.79

1860 Ag Census: 20 Improved Acres, 0 Unimproved, Value \$1000: 1 horse; 1 milch cow; 2 other cattle; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$150; 10 bushels wheat; 2 bushels peas and beans; 10 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 750 lbs butter; 8 tons hay; 40 gallons maple molasses; value of orchard produce \$15; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$150. Pgs. 23-24, line 37

(667) **Williams**, Alpheus, 64 farmer Massachusetts

[Alpheus was born 1 March 1796 in Lanesboro, MA, son of Alpheus and Abigail Williams]

Laura (Powell), 62 Massachusetts

[Laura was born 9 February 1799 in Lanesboro, MA, daughter of Col. John and Lois (Curtis) Powell]

[Alpheus married Laura Powell in Lanesboro, MA, on Tuesday, 11 November 1817]

[She dies 4 August 1866, æ 67 yrs]

**Milo A., 21 farm laborer Vermont

[Milo was born 3 January 1839 in Charlotte]

[@ Edward Villemaire, 50 farm laborer Canada]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$19,800 Personal Estate Value \$3000
 Town of Charlotte Grand List (Alpheus and sons): farm, 356 acres, \$7506
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$7506; Taxable Personal Property, \$545
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$84.26

1860 Ag Census: 310 Improved Acres, 50 Unimproved, Value \$7800: 7 horses; 10 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 500 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$200; 100 bushels wheat; 500 bushels oats; 200 bushels Indian corn; 200 bushels Irish potatoes; 750 lbs butter; 2650 lbs wool, 75 tons hay; 400 lbs maple sugar; orchard produce value \$10; value of farm machinery and implements \$200; value of livestock \$2000. Pgs 19-20, line 11

(811) **Williams**, James Wilson, 48 farmer Vermont

[James was born 17 August 1811, son of William Renssalaer and Jerusha (Adams) Williams]
 Delia A. (Barnes), 46 Vermont (**D1864**)

[Delia was born in October 1814, daughter of Joseph and Lucretia Barnes]

[James married Delia Barnes on Wednesday, 5 June 1833]

[She dies 29 or 31 December 1864 in Charlotte, æ 50 yrs]

Caroline, 22 Vermont (**M1860**)

[Caroline was born 27 June 1838 in Charlotte]

[She marries Ezra Alexander Hazard on Wednesday, 19 December 1860]

[Ezra was born 17 January 1831 in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Robert and Elizabeth Hazard]

[A daughter, Della E., is born 19 September 1865 in Ferrisburgh, VT]

[A daughter, Sylvia Alice, is born 12 April 1869 in Charlotte]

+James Barnes, 14 Vermont

[James was born 29 April 1846 in Charlotte]

Minnie E., 1 Vermont

[Minnie was born 25 December 1858 in Charlotte]

[She dies 22 October 1865, æ 7 yrs]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$3500 Personal Estate Value \$250
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 84 acres, \$1755
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1755
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$20.43

1860 Ag Census: 70 Improved Acres, 10 Unimproved, Value \$3500: 1 horse; 4 milch cows; 3 other cattle; 2 working oxen; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$75; 40 bushels wheat; 25 bushels oats; 60 bushels Irish potatoes; 5 bushels grass seed; 200 lbs butter; 6 tons hay; 100 lbs maple sugar; value of orchard produce \$10; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$400. Pgs 23-24, line 22

(670) **Williams**, Jeremiah A., 31 farmer Vermont

[He was born 1 Nov 1827 in Lanesboro, MA (not VT), son of Alpheus and Laura (Powell) Williams]
 Margaret Adele (Gold) 31 Vermont

[She was born 10 Dec 1828 in Willsboro, NY (not VT), daughter of Andrew and Jane (Helms) Gold]

[Jeremiah marries Margaret Adele Gold in Willsboro, NY, on Wednesday, 15 May 1850]

[Margaret is a sister of Myron Williams' wife, Jane (Gold)]

+Mary Louisa, 9 Vermont

[Louisa was born in 1851 in Burlington, VT]

+Charles William., 7 Vermont

[Charles was born in 1853 in Burlington, VT]
 Laura J., 2 Vermont

[Laura was born in 1858 in Burlington, VT]
[A son, John C., is born about 1861 in Willsboro, NY]
[A daughter, Carrie E., is born in January 1864 in Willsboro, NY]
[A son, George Alpheus, is born 30 March 1868 in Willsboro, NY]
 [Jane (Helms) Gold, 54 mother-in-law Scotland]
 [Mary, 15 sister-in-law Vermont]

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$4500
 Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 98 acres, \$1862
 Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1862
 Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$21.55

1860 Ag Census: 90 Improved Acres, 10 Unimproved, Value \$4500: 6 horses; 4 milch cows; 2 other cattle; 57 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 72 bushels wheat; 205 bushels oats; 25 bushels Indian corn; 42 bushels Irish potatoes; 500 lbs butter; 200 lbs cheese; 228 lbs wool; 25 tons hay; orchard produce value \$5; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$1000. Pgs 19-20, line 12

Jeremiah A. Williams

(674) **Williams, **Myron Norman**, 24 farm laborer Vermont

[Myron was born 20 October 1836, son of Alpheus and Laura (Powell) Williams]
 Jane (Gold), 25 Vermont
[Jane was born 10 December 1834, daughter of Andrew and Jane (Helms) Gold]
[Jane is a sister of Jeremiah Williams' wife, Margaret Adele (Gold)]
[A daughter, Cora Estelle, is born 26 March 1861 in Charlotte] **(B1861)**
[A son, Harvey Andrew, is born 17 September 1864]
[A son, Jud Alpheus, is born 1 May 1869 in Charlotte] **(B1869)**

Myron N. Williams

Jane Williams

(810) **Williams, William Renssalaer**, 72 farmer Massachusetts **(D1864)**

[William was born 27 January 1787 in Lanesboro, MA, son of William and Mary Williams]
[He dies 18 March 1864, age 77]
 Alice (Adams) (2nd wife), 57
[Alice was born 2 May 1803]

[William's 1st wife was Jerusha (Adams) died on 14 April 1820, æ 28 years 9 months; he remarried to her sister Alice in October 1820]

[Alice dies 26 February 1868, æ 64 yrs]

Sarah, 39 Vermont **(M1868)**

[Sarah was born 11 October 1821]

[She marries Dea. Elanson Harley Wheeler, widower, on Wednesday, 12 February 1868]

Solomon A., 30 Vermont **(M1865)**

[Solomon was born 3 November 1829]

[He marries Lucy A. Booth on Thursday, 7 December 1865]

[Lucy was born 7 October 1843 in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of Ezra and Sophia (Whalley) Booth

*[A daughter, Alice, is born 16 October 1866 in Charlotte] **(B1866)***

*[A son, Ezra Booth, is born 21 April 1869 in Charlotte] **(B1869)***

+John Kilborn, 25 Vermont

[John was born 21 February 1835]

+Stoddard Martin, 20 Vermont

[Stoddard was born 18 December 1839]

[Edward Duffy, 24 Farm Laborer Ireland]

[Hannah Kidder, 23 Servant Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$14,000 Personal Estate Value \$1500

Town of Charlotte Grand List (William and son): 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 380 acres, \$7242

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$7242; Taxable Personal Property, \$751

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$92.92

1860 Ag Census: 300 Improved Acres, 65 Unimproved, Value \$14,000: 5 horses; 11 milch cows; 20 other cattle; 4 working oxen; 150 sheep; 4 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 75 bushels wheat; 26 bushels peas and beans; 100 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 150 bushels Irish potatoes; 20 bushels buckwheat; 600 lbs butter; 200 lbs cheese; 700 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; 80 lbs maple sugar; value of orchard produce \$10; value of farm machinery and implements \$400; value of livestock \$1500. Pgs 23-24, line 21

Wilmar, Willmer, Wilmer *[see "Villemaire"]*

Willoby *[see "Willoughby"]*

(772) **Willoughby**, Guy, 30 Farmer Vermont

[Guy was born 19 March 1831 in Monkton, VT, son of Justin and Savoria Sage "Sagy" (Fuller)

Willoughby]

Sarah Narcissa (Eddy), 26 Vermont

[Sarah was born 27 July 1833 in Huntington, VT, daughter of Joseph and Sylvia Americana (Sumner) Eddy]

[Guy married Sarah Eddy in Bristol, VT, on Sunday, 22 March 1857, by Seneca Sumner, Justice of the

Peace]

*[A daughter, Helen S., is born 20 September 1862 in Charlotte] **(B1862)***

[A daughter, Fannie, is born 12 June 1867 in Charlotte, and dies 3 February 1870, æ 2 yrs]

[Sagy Willoughby, 54 mother Vermont]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$3000 Personal Estate Value \$1000

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 120 acres, \$1596

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1596

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$18.76

1860 Ag Census: 100 Improved Acres, 20 Unimproved, Value \$9000: 3 horses; 6 milch cows; 7 other cattle; 1 sheep; 1 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$100; 20 bushels wheat; 17 bushels peas and beans; 100 bushels oats; 40 bushels Indian corn; 50 bushels Irish potatoes; 8 bushels buckwheat; 700 lbs butter; 4 lbs wool; 30 tons hay; orchard produce value \$10; value of farm machinery and implements \$175; value of livestock \$600. Pgs 21-22, line 25

Willoughby, Savoria Sage "Sagy" (Fuller), 54

Vermont

[Sagy was born 13 December 1805 in Monkton, VT, daughter of Josiah and Lydia Fuller]

[She is the widow of Justin Willoughby, who died 1 March 1843 in Monkton, VT, æ 46 yrs]

c/o Guy Willoughby household

(902) **Wing**, Nicholas Holmes, 65 farmer Vermont

[Nicholas was born 8 June 1795 in Monkton, VT, son of Gideon and Phebe (Holmes) Wing]

Samantha Roxana (Barto), 55 Vermont

[Samantha was born 23 Feb 1805 in Williston, VT, daughter of Gilbert and Susannah (Ruggles) Barto]

[Nicholas married Samantha Barto on Thursday, 3 November 1831]

Minerva Emily, 27 Vermont

[Minerva was born 27 September 1833 in Charlotte]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$2000 Personal Estate Value \$800

Town of Charlotte Grand List (Rogers and Wing): farm, 64 acres, \$1094

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$1094; Taxable Personal Property, \$238

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$13.87

1860 Ag Census: 60 Improved Acres, 5 Unimproved, Value \$2000: 3 horses; 6 milch cows; 4 other cattle; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$85; 10 bushels wheat; 25 bushels oats; 10 bushels Indian corn; 120 bushels Irish potatoes; 30 bushels grass seed; 575 lbs butter; 20 tons hay; value of orchard produce \$47; value of farm machinery and implements \$400; value of livestock \$675. Pgs. 25-26, line 35

Woolner, Elisabeth, 18

servant

Vermont

[Elizabth is a daughter of William and Sarah Woolner]

c/o Edgar Meech household

Wooster, +Charles S., 11

New York

[Charles was born 10 February 1849 in Troy, NY, son of G.L. and Louisa Wooster]

c/o John Sherman, Sr. household

(675) **Wooster**, Hinman Roderick, 64 farmer Vermont(**D1868**)

[Hinman was born 20 June 1796 in Bedford, VA, son of Moses and Obedience (Hitchcock) Wooster]

[He dies 2 September 1868, æ 72 yrs 2 mos 11 days]

Olive (Randall), 47 Vermont

[Olive was born 16 January 1813, daughter of Phineas and Phebe Randall]

** indicates known future Civil War soldier

@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year

[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

[Hinman married Olive Randall in Weybridge, VT, on Thursday, 19 January 1837]
 Sylvia B., 22 Vermont(**M1860**)

[Sylvia was born in 1838]

[She marries George S. Hanley in Charlotte, VT, on Wednesday, 8 February 1860]

[She dies in New Haven, VT on 18 March 1861]

Eliza Randall, 20 Vermont(**M1863**)

[Elise was born 11 March 1840 in Charlotte]

[She marries Rev. Lewis Baker Hibbard, 28 of St. Armand, Canada East, on Wednesday, 8 July 1863]

[Rev. Hibbard was born 20 Nov 1834 in St Armand, son of Caspar Boyhind and Eleanor (Baker) Hibbard]

+Sarah Amelia, 18 Vermont

[Sarah was born 8 September 1842]

+Herbert, 16 Vermont

[He was born in May 1844]

[He was sent to the Brattleboro Retreat for the Insane on 12 Oct 1864, where he was for the rest of his life]

+Phebe M., 13 Vermont(**M1868**)

[Phebe was born 24 September 1847]

[She marries Byron Russell Eno on Wednesday, 25 November 1868]

[Byron was born 1 March 1844, son of Rufus and Abigail (Bristol) Eno]

+Silas Hinman, 10 Vermont

[Silas was born 22 January 1850]

+Ella Martha, 6 Vermont(**D1868**)

[Ella was born in June 1854]

[She dies 1 February 1868, æ 13 years 8 months]

US Census: Real Estate Value \$8000 Personal Estate Value \$10,000

Town of Charlotte Grand List: 1 poll tax, \$2; farm, 210 acres, \$3990

Town of Charlotte: Total Value Real Estate, \$3990; Taxable Personal Property, \$1446

Total Amount of Charlotte Tax: \$58.36

1860 Ag Census: 198 Improved Acres, 12 Unimproved, Value \$8000: 4 horses; 7 milch cows; 5 other cattle; 100 sheep; 2 swine; value of animals slaughtered \$125; 40 bushels wheat; 20 bushels peas and beans; 100 bushels oats; 50 bushels Indian corn; 100 bushels Irish potatoes; 30 bushels buckwheat; 900 lbs butter; 80 lbs wool; 20 tons hay; orchard produce value \$15; value of farm machinery and implements \$100; value of livestock \$700. Pgs 19-20, line 15

Wooster, Sarah Frances, 13 Vermont

[Sarah was born 21 August 1846, and is the orphan daughter of Alvin and Sarah (Prindle) Wooster]

[She marries George Anson Clark about 1870]

c/o L.H. Prindle (her aunt) household

US Census: Personal Estate Value \$750

Worcester *[spelling used by the enumerator, see "Wooster"]*

Wormwood, Timothy Ezra, 84 "pauper" Vermont(**D1860**)

[He dies 18 October 1860, age 85]

c/o John Brady, Supt. of Poor House

Charlotte Marriage Records

CHARLOTTE MARRIAGE RECORDS ARRANGED BY DATE

<u>DATE</u>	<u>GROOM</u> <u>PARENTS</u> <u>BRIDE</u> <u>PARENTS</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u> <u># OF MARRIAGE</u> <u>RESIDENCE</u> <u># OF MARRIAGE</u>	<u>AGE</u> <u>AGE</u>	<u>BIRTHPLACE</u> <u>MARRIED OFFICIATED BY:</u> <u>BIRTHPLACE</u>
<u>1860</u>				
Feb. 8	<u>George S. Hanley</u> father, Gordon Hanley <u>Sylvia B. Wooster</u> father, Hinman R. Wooster	New Haven, VT 1 st marriage Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	27, Farmer 22	New Haven, VT Elder Bro. G. A. Dodge Cornwall, VT
Feb. 14	<u>John Parker</u> father, John Parker <u>Julia Carpenter</u> father, Joseph Carpenter	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	20, Farm Laborer 20	Canada Peter E. Pease, Justice of the Peace Charlotte, VT
Mar. 7	<u>Michael Ball</u> no parents listed <u>Anna Spooner</u> no parents listed	Ferrisburgh, VT 2 nd marriage Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	42, Farmer 31	Ferrisburgh, VT Rev. C. M. Seaton, Congregational Ferrisburgh, VT
July 3	<u>Edward Agan</u> no parents listed <u>Selina Ferguson</u> father, Moses Ferguson	--- 1 st marriage Ferrisburgh, VT 1 st marriage	23, Farm Laborer 19	Ireland Franklin Barker, Justice of the Peace Essex, NY
Sept. 12*	<u>Joseph Guillet</u> no parents listed <u>Julia Coleman (Charbonneau)</u> no parents listed <i>[* Ed. note: information from National Archives, not town records]</i>	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	22, Farm Laborer 	Canada Rev. C.M. Seaton, Congregational Charlotte, VT
Dec. 18	<u>Hiram Jones</u> Smith and Phoebe Jones <u>Ellen Barber</u> Lewis and Charlotte Barber	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	31 (27), Farmer 22	Charlotte, VT Rev. C. M. Seaton, Congregational Charlotte, VT
Dec. 19	<u>Ezra Hazard</u> Robert and Elizabeth Hazard <u>Caroline Williams</u> James and Delia Williams	Ferrisburgh, VT 1 st marriage Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	30, Farmer 22	Ferrisburgh, VT Rev. C. M. Seaton, Congregational Charlotte, VT

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

1861

July 8	<u>James Washburn</u>	Charlotte, VT	36, Farmer	Westford, NY
	(?) and Sarah A. Washburn	3 rd marriage	Rev. Horace Warner	
	<u>Carrie C. Glidden</u>	Charlotte, VT	28	Barre, VT
	Simeon and Matilda P. Glidden	1 st marriage		
Sept. 26	<u>Antoine Bessette</u>	Charlotte, VT	17, Laborer	Canada
	John Bessette	1 st marriage	Rev. S. H. Tupper	
	<u>Mary Laramy</u>	Charlotte, VT	16	Champlain, NY
	father, Joseph Laramy	1 st marriage		

1862

Jan. 15	<u>George A. Foote</u>	Charlotte, VT	22, Farmer	Charlotte, VT
	Johnson and Sarah Foote	1 st marriage	Rev. G.W. Bixby, Baptist Minister	
	<u>Martha A. Clark</u>	Charlotte, VT	21	Charlotte, VT
	Homer and Elvira Clark	1 st marriage		
Mar. 18	<u>Grant Borrows</u>	Cincinnati, OH	25, Merchant	Troy, NY
	no parents listed (probably Burroughs) --		M. Petty, Minister of the Gospel	
	<u>Clarinda Jones</u>	Charlotte, VT	22	Charlotte, VT
	Joseph and Margaret Jones	1 st marriage		
Sept. 3	<u>Ovette Ethan Stone</u>	Charlotte, VT	19, Farmer	Charlotte, VT
	Joel and Alma Stone	1 st marriage	Rev. C.M. Seaton, Congregational	
	<u>Ellen G. Hazard</u>	Charlotte, VT	18	Charlotte, VT
	John and Electa Hazard	1 st marriage		

1863

Mar. 3	<u>William H. Varney</u>	Charlotte, VT	23, Physician	Charlotte, VT
	Alpheus and Phila Varney	1 st marriage	Milo Coburn, Clergyman	
	<u>Augusta C. Ball</u>	Charlotte, VT	22	Ferrisburgh, VT
	David and Eliza Ball	1 st marriage		
July 8	<u>Lewis Baker Hibbard</u>	St. Armand, CE	28, Preacher	St. Armand, CE
	C.B. and E.M. Hibbard	1 st marriage	Lyman Smith, Baptist Minister	
	<u>Eliza R. Wooster</u>	Charlotte, VT	23	Charlotte, VT
	W.R. and O.R. Wooster	1 st marriage		
July 15	<u>Alonzo Baldwin</u>	Chicago, IL	32, Trader	Hinesburgh, VT
	William S. and Louisa Baldwin	1 st marriage	Rev. C. M. Seaton, Congregational	
	<u>Mrs. Louisa C. Barton</u>	Charlotte, VT	25	Charlotte, VT
	Luther R. and Mary J. Hubbell	2 nd marriage		

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Sept. 2	<u>Henry O. Root</u>	Charlotte, VT	33, Farmer	Charlotte, VT
	Noble and Polly Root	2 nd marriage		Rev. C. M. Seaton, Congregational
	<u>Mary P. Beers</u>	Charlotte, VT	30	Charlotte, VT
	Hinman and Betsey Beers	1 st marriage		
Sept. 5	<u>Joseph Bessette</u>	Charlotte, VT	26, Farmer	Canada
	no parents listed	2 nd marriage		Rev. Samuel H. Tupper, Methodist
	<u>Miranda Sturgeon</u>	Charlotte, VT	17	Canada
	no parents listed	1 st marriage		
Sept. 23	<u>Martin W. Eno</u>	Charlotte, VT	22, Farmer	New Haven, VT
	Rufus and Abigail Eno	1 st marriage		Horace Warner, Clergyman
	<u>Mary E. Ball</u>	Ferrisburgh, VT	20	Ferrisburgh, VT
	Alvin and Dena Ball	1 st marriage		
Dec. 1	<u>John W. Norton</u>	Thetford, VT	24, Soldier	Moretown, VT
	father, Hardy Norton	1 st marriage		Rev. C. M. Seaton, Congregational
	<u>Mary F. Pease</u>	Charlotte, VT	21	Charlotte, VT
	Peter E. and Cordelia (Rich) Pease	1 st marriage		

1864

Jan. 21	<u>George W. James</u>	Starksboro, VT	--, Mason	-----
	John and ____ James	1 st marriage		Milo Difey, Esq.
	<u>Esther A. Burnham</u>	Charlotte, VT	--	Lincoln, VT
	no parents listed	1 st marriage		
Feb. 23	<u>Carlos Kimball</u>	Ferrisburgh, VT	24, Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT
	Daniel (dec'd) and Maria Kimball	1 st marriage		Ward Bullard, Minister
	<u>Emily M. Ward</u>	Charlotte, VT	23	Charlotte, VT
	Ebenezer and Ann Ward	1 st marriage		
May 3	<u>Dr. Leonard G. Lyon</u>	Visalia, CA	43, Physician	Waterbury, VT
	no parents listed	2 nd marriage		Rev. C. M. Seaton, Congregational
	<u>Sarah O. Pease</u>	Charlotte, VT	24	Charlotte, VT
	George and Nancy O. Pease	1 st marriage		
May 5	<u>Samuel Smith</u>	Starksboro, VT	--, Bookkeeper	Dorchester, England
	Terry (?) and Mariah Smith	1 st marriage		Order of Friends
	<u>Sally A. Ball</u>	Charlotte, VT	--	Ferrisburgh, VT
	David and Eliza Ball	1 st marriage		
Dec. 27	<u>Guy B. Davis</u>	Montpelier, VT	24, Artist	Hinesburgh, VT
	no parents listed	1 st marriage		Rev. C. M. Seaton, Congregational
	<u>Jane M. Hubbell</u>	Charlotte, VT	18	Charlotte, VT
	mother, Martha Newell	1 st marriage		

1865

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Jan. 12	<u>Frank L. Burnham</u>	Lincoln, VT	32, Merchant	Lincoln, VT
	father, Oliver W. Burnham	1 st marriage	Rev. L. S. Walker	
	<u>Julia J. Burnham</u>	Charlotte, VT	19	Lincoln, VT
	Almon and Angeline Burnham	1 st marriage		
Apr. 25	<u>Louis Jondreau</u>	Charlotte, VT	17, Laborer	Essex, NY
	Louis and Rosa Jondreau	1 st marriage	Francis Pecor, Catholic Priest	
	<u>Rosa Daniels</u>	Vergennes, VT	15	Canada
	no parents listed	1 st marriage		
May 28	<u>William Hosford</u>	Charlotte, VT	20, Farmer	Charlotte, VT
	Ezra and Cynthia Hosford	1 st marriage	Rev. A. C. Cooper	
	<u>Ellen L. Naramore</u>	Burlington, VT	18	Charlotte, VT
	Samuel and Philura Naramore	1 st marriage		
Dec. 7	<u>Solomon A. Williams</u>	Charlotte, VT	36, Farmer	Charlotte, VT
	William R. and Alice Williams	1 st marriage	Rev. C. M. Seaton, Congregational	
	<u>Lucy A. Booth</u>	Ferrisburgh, VT	22	Ferrisburgh, VT
	Ezra and Sophia Booth	1 st marriage		

1866

(unk. date)	<u>Edmund Whitney</u>	Williston, VT	48, Farmer	Williston, VT
	no parents listed	2 nd marriage	Rev. C.M. Seaton, Congregational	
	<u>Mary Elizabeth Seaton</u>	Charlotte, VT	31, Teacher	Norfolk, NY
	Rev. C.M. Seaton	1 st marriage		
Jan. 24	<u>E.T. Champlain</u>	Minnesota	27, Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT
	B. Champlain	1 st marriage	H.F. Leavitt, Clergyman	
	<u>Ellen Langdon</u>	Malone, NY	19	Charlotte, VT
	W.W. Langdon	1 st marriage		
Jan. 24	<u>Hollis S. Tuttle</u>	Westford, VT	23, Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT
	H. Tuttle	1 st marriage	H.F. Leavitt, Clergyman	
	<u>Helen M. Barton</u>	Charlotte, VT	--	Charlotte, VT
	Caleb E. and Betsy Barton	1 st marriage		
May 15	<u>M.C. Burkard</u>	Newark, Ohio	22, Physician	Philadelphia, PA
	no parents listed	1 st marriage	Rev. C.M. Seaton, Congregational	
	<u>Louise M. Gillette</u>	Charlotte, VT	22	Charlotte, VT
	David C. and Miranda Gillette	1 st marriage		

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

May 19	<u>John Charbonneau</u>	Charlotte, VT	25, Laborer	Shelburne, VT
	Joseph and Mary Charbonneau	1 st marriage		Rev. C.M. Seaton, Congregational
	<u>Laura Sorrell</u>	Charlotte, VT	19	Canada
	Rafael and Catherine Sorrell	1 st marriage		
Sept. 3	<u>Benjamin Taggart</u>	Charlotte, VT	24, Mechanic	Charlotte, VT
	John and Betsy Taggart	1 st marriage		Rev. B.W. Smith
	<u>Emma D. Naramore</u>	Charlotte, VT	24	Charlotte, VT
	John and Louise Naramore	1 st marriage		
Sept. 18	<u>Charles G. Sherman</u>	Charlotte, VT	21, Farmer	Ohio
	Almon and Eloise Sherman	1 st marriage		Rev. Isaac McAnn
	<u>Ellen M. Tomlinson</u>	Charlotte, VT	--	Charlotte, VT
	Amos and Minerva Tomlinson	1 st marriage		
Oct. 5	<u>James McBride</u>	(residence not listed)	29, Laborer	Ireland
	no parents listed	1 st marriage		Rev. C.M. Seaton, Congregational
	<u>Catherine Cox</u>	Charlotte, VT	25	Ireland
	no parents listed	1 st marriage		
Dec. 17	<u>George W. Palmer</u>	Charlotte, VT	--, Farmer	Charlotte, VT
	Daniel C. and M. Palmer	1 st marriage		A.J. Ingalls, Clergyman
	<u>Esme L. Guindon</u>	Ferrisburgh, VT	20	Ferrisburgh, VT
	father, F. Guindon	1 st marriage		

1867

Mar. --	<u>J. J. Fonda</u>	Charlotte, VT	49, Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT
	no parents listed	2 nd marriage		Rev. H. Austin
	<u>Matilda M. Jones</u>	(no residence listed)	42	Charlotte, VT
	no parents listed	2 nd marriage		
June 29	<u>John Potter</u>	Charlotte, VT	23, Laborer	-----
	no parents listed	1 st marriage		Rev. C.M. Seaton, Congregational
	<u>Julia Cook</u>	Charlotte, VT	22	-----
	no parents listed	1 st marriage		
Aug. --	<u>Jaffus Borough*</u>	(no residence listed)	21, Laborer	New Haven, VT
	father, W. Borough	1 st marriage		Rev. Hibbard
	(*Listed as "T. Paro" in town records, gravestone in Mt. Carmel records his name as shown.)			
	<u>Mary Lacoy</u>	Charlotte, VT	24	New Haven, VT
	father, Jacob Lacoy	1 st marriage		
Aug. 4	<u>Willard Miller</u>	No. Ferrisburgh, VT	18, Carpenter	No. Ferrisburgh, VT
	father, Sheldon Miller	1 st marriage		Rev. A.J. Ingalls
	<u>Martha F. Wells</u>	Charlotte, VT	17	Hinesburgh, VT

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

	Norman and L. Wells	1 st marriage		
Sept. 21	<u>Joseph Carpenter</u> Joseph and E. Carpenter	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	22, Laborer	Charlotte, VT Rev. C.M. Seaton, Congregational
	<u>Josephine Brough</u> no parents listed	Hinesburgh, VT 1 st marriage	16	Middlebury, VT
Oct. --	<u>J. L. Reynolds</u> no parents listed	Essex, NY 1 st marriage	31, Farmer	Essex, NY Rev. Ingalls
	<u>Julia C. Jones</u> no parents listed	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	31	Charlotte, VT
Oct. 15	<u>John A. Palmer</u> father, D.C. Palmer	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	26, Farmer	Charlotte, VT Rev. Hibbard
	<u>Etie C. Smith</u> W. and M. Smith	New Haven, VT 1 st marriage	18	New Haven, VT
Oct. 16	<u>Seymour Humphrey</u> Jones and Mehitabel Humphrey	Charlotte, VT 3 rd marriage	--, Farmer	Underhill, VT Rev. A.D. Barber, Willsboro, NY
	<u>Frances Fairchild</u> John and Grace Fairchild	Willsboro, NY 1 st marriage	--	Willsboro, NY
Dec. 25	<u>Isaiah Carpenter</u> Gideon and Olive Carpenter	Addison, VT 2 nd marriage	49, Farmer	Addison, VT M.K. Petty, Minister of Gospel
	<u>P.M. Jones</u> Joseph and Marguerite Jones	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	34	Charlotte, VT

1868

Feb. 10	<u>Frank R. Hill</u> Truman and Sarah Hill	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	25, Mechanic	Charlotte, VT Rev. C.M. Seaton, Congregational
	<u>Jennie Barber</u> Lewis and Charlotte Barber	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	26	Charlotte, VT
Feb. 12	<u>Elanson H. Wheeler</u> Sheldon Wheeler	Charlotte, VT 2 nd marriage	65, Farmer	Charlotte, VT Rev. C.M. Seaton, Congregational
	<u>Sarah Williams</u> William and Alice Williams	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	45	Charlotte, VT
Sept. 23	<u>Williams Foote</u> C.P. and Lucy Ann Foot	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	24, Farmer	Charlotte, VT Rev. C.M. Seaton, Congregational
	<u>Henrietta Stebbins</u> no parents listed	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	23	Caldwell, NY
Oct. 7	<u>George W. James</u> John and Lefa James	Charlotte, VT 3 rd marriage	31, Farmer	Starksboro, VT Rev. A.J. Ingalls

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

	<u>Lucinda A. Jones</u> Smith and Sarah Jones	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	25	Charlotte, VT
Oct. 10	<u>Levi Rock</u> John and Phylura Rock	Ferrisburgh, VT 2 nd marriage	30, Clothier	Vergennes, VT Rev. E. Goodspeed
	<u>Rosanna Jondreau</u> Rosmond and Louisa Jondreau	Charlotte, VT 2 nd marriage	19	Ferrisburgh, VT
Nov. 25	<u>Byron R. Eno</u> father, Rufus Eno	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	24, Farmer	Lincoln, VT Rev. L.R. Hibbard, Grafton, VT
	<u>Phebe M. Wooster</u> father, H.R. Wooster	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	21	Charlotte, VT
Nov. 26	<u>W. Fletcher Frisby</u> Andrew and Sallie Frisby	Westport, NY 1 st marriage	28, Farmer	Westport, NY Rev. L.B. Hibbard, Grafton, VT
	<u>Ann E. Field</u> Henry and Polly Field	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	20	Charlotte, VT
Dec. 15	<u>William R. Hazard</u> William Hazard	St. Louis, MO 1 st marriage	--, Physician	Ferrisburgh, VT Rev. C.M. Seaton, Congregational
	<u>Gertrude Maud Holmes</u> John and Hannah (Smith) Holmes	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	20	Charlotte, VT
Dec. 31	<u>Tobias Spicer Jones</u> Smith and Sarah Jones	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	27, Farmer	Charlotte, VT Elder Tucker
	<u>Olivia J. James</u> John and Lefa James	Bristol, VT 1 st marriage	25	Starksboro, VT

1869

Jan. 4	<u>Noble Root</u> Loomis and Lucy Root	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	19, Farmer	Charlotte, VT Rev. C.M. Seaton, Congregational
	<u>Catie Mack</u> John and Lucy Mack	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	19	Huntington, VT
Mar. 17	<u>Roswell Wait</u> no parents listed	Colchester, VT 1 st marriage	33, Laborer	Westford, VT Rev. Charles Clarke
	<u>Mary Hollis</u> Harvey and Sarah Hollis	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	27	Charlotte, VT
Nov. 15	<u>Meador Gervais</u> no parents listed	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	--, Laborer	Canada Bishop R. DeGoesbriand
	<u>Mary Gravelle</u> John and Julia Gravelle	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	21	Charlotte, VT
Nov. 29	<u>William Breckenridge</u> James and Ann Breckenridge	Charlotte, VT 1 st marriage	20, Laborer	Charlotte, VT (no clergyman listed)
	<u>Lucy Mack</u>	Shelburne, VT	18	Hinesburgh, VT

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

John and Lucy Mack

1st marriage

Charlotte Birth Records

CHARLOTTE BIRTH RECORDS ARRANGED BY DATE:

Date	Name of child	Parents	District #
(line 2) Residence	Occupation of Father	POB of Father POB of Mother	
<u>1860</u>			
Jan. 8	<u>Samuel Hubbard Meeker</u>	Orrin and Fanny Jane (Shattuck) Meeker	Dist. 2
	Charlotte Farm Laborer	Shelburne, VT Concord, NH	
Jan. 21	<u>Elmira G. Fuller</u>	Martin and Mary Fuller	Dist. 6
	Charlotte Mechanic	Monkton, VT NY state	
Feb. 3	<u>Esther Beekman</u>	Henry and Helena Beekman	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Shoemaker	Germany Germany	
Feb. 6	<u>Sarah Louise Ames</u>	B.D. and Sarah E. (King) Ames	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Minister ME Church	Cornwall, VT Ft. Edward, NY	
Apr. 25	<u>John Mallen</u>	Michael and Margaret Mallen	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Laborer	Ireland Ireland	
May 26	<u>Frederick C. Palmer, twin #1</u>	Charles S. and Celinda (Ball) Palmer	Dist. 7
	Charlotte Wheelwright	Charlotte, VT Waltham, VT	
May 26	<u>Franklin W. Palmer, twin #2</u>	Charles S. and Celinda (Ball) Palmer	Dist. 7
	Charlotte, Wheelwright	Charlotte, VT Waltham, VT	
May 30	<u>Arby Niles Knowles</u>	John and Almira (Cronkhite) Knowles	Dist. 2
	Charlotte Farmer	Farnham, C.E. Ferrisburgh, VT	
June 18	<u>(female child Meech)</u>	Edgar and Francis Meech	Dist. 3
	Charlotte Farmer	Shelburne, VT -----	
Aug. --	<u>("illegitimate child" Amelia Lacoy)</u>	Mary Lacoy	Dist. 6
	Charlotte -----	----- Canada	
Aug. 16	<u>Norman A. Martin</u>	L.R. and Elizabeth (Palmer) Martin	Dist. 6
	Charlotte Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT Charlotte, VT	
Aug. 17	<u>(female child McGee)</u>	John and Mary McGee	Dist. 3
	Charlotte Gardener	Ireland Ireland	
Aug. 31	<u>John Lincoln Whalley</u>	Jonathan and Elizabeth (Green) Whalley	Dist. 2
	Charlotte Farmer	Montreal, C.E. Peru, NY	
Oct. 26	<u>Abraham Lincoln</u>	William and Ellen Lincoln	Dist. 3
	Charlotte Painter	Charlotte, VT Stowe, VT	
Dec. 5	<u>Dennis Toner</u>	Daniel and Bridget (Farrell) Toner	Dist. 2
	Charlotte RR Laborer	Jericho, VT West Wraith, Ireland	
Dec. 11	<u>Mary Burns</u>	John and Catherine (Seymour) Burns	Dist. 2
	Charlotte Farm Laborer	----- Ireland	
Dec. 17	<u>Simeon Nelson Putnam</u>	George and Martha (Hurlburt) Putnam	Dist. 7
	Charlotte Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT Monkton, VT	
[Ed. Note: according to family records, the name should be Arthur G.]			

1861

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

(unk date)	<u>Joseph E. Bacon</u>	Louis and Matilda (Pippin) Bacon	
	<i>information from gravestone in Mt. Carmel Cemetery</i>		
Jan. 8	<u>Stephen Treau (Tetrault?)</u>	Stephen and Zoe Treau (Tetrault)	
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada
Jan. 9	<u>Alice Lassoir</u>	Phillip and Mary Lassoir	
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Ireland
Jan. 10	<u>George Cutter</u>	John and Clara Cutter	
	Charlotte Wheelwright	Charlotte, VT	Charlotte, VT
Feb. 2	<u>Frederick Villemaire</u>	Filamore and Clara Villemaire	
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Charlotte, VT
Feb. 22	<u>Emerson A. Thorp</u>	Henry and Betsey Thorp	
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	not recorded
Mar. 3	<u>Homer Palmer</u>	Horace and Sarah B. Palmer	
	Charlotte Butcher	Monkton, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT
Mar. 9	<u>Jane E. Stone</u>	Luther D. and Phebe Stone	
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT
Mar. 25	<u>Joseph Quinlan</u>	John and Margaret H. Quinlan	
	Charlotte Farmer	Ireland	Ireland
Mar. 26	<u>Cora Williams</u>	Myron and Jane (Gold) Williams	
	Charlotte Laborer	Charlotte, VT	Willsboro, NY
Apr. 6	<u>John Laramie</u>	Charles and Susan Laramie	
	Charlotte Laborer	Chazy, NY	Burlington, VT
Apr. 6	<u>Orrin Carpenter</u>	Henry J. and Polly H. Carpenter	
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Charlotte, VT
Apr. 9	<u>Henry Wheeler</u>	John and Celenie Wheeler	
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada
Apr. 24	<u>Bridget Quinlan</u>	William and Emeline Quinlan	
	Charlotte Laborer	Ireland	not recorded
May 26	<u>Edward Drum</u>	Henry and Catharine Drum	
	Charlotte Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
June 2	<u>Edgar Daniel Spear</u>	Daniel L. and Laura M. Spear	
	Charlotte Farmer	Burlington, VT	Shelburne, VT
Aug. 12	<u>Mary Deyette</u>	Joseph and Julia Deyette	
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Shelburne, VT
Aug. 22	<u>Edward H. Palmer</u>	Amos and Mary J. Palmer	
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	England
Aug. 28	<u>Frank Martell</u>	Frank and Zoe Martell	
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Shelburne, VT
Aug. 29	<u>Kate Elizabeth Patterson</u>	James and Mary Patterson	
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Charlotte, VT
Sept. 2	<u>Mary Ann Toner</u>	Dennis and Margaret Toner	
	Charlotte Laborer	Hinesburgh, VT	Ireland
Sept. 14	<u>James Duffy</u>	John and Sarah Duffy	
	Charlotte Laborer	Ireland	Hinesburgh, VT
Oct. 10	<u>Thomas Cromwell Whalley</u>	Samuel and Elizabeth Whalley	
	Charlotte Farmer	Longeul, C.E.	Bradford, England
Oct. 16	<u>Alice Munnette</u>	Julius and Mary Munnette	
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Highgate, VT
Oct. 28	<u>Parmelia Page</u>	Samuel and Amaryllis Page	

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Oct. 31	Charlotte	Blacksmith	Warren, VT	Jay, NY
	<u>George A. Barker</u>		Alonzo and Alvira Barker	
	Charlotte	Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Charlotte, VT
Nov. 2	<u>Rosina C. Beers</u>		Cyrus and Lucy Beers	
	Charlotte	Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT	Bridport, VT
Nov. 3	<u>Amos Cogswell Fonda</u>		William H. and Mariah H. Fonda	
	Charlotte	Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT	Manchester, VT
Nov. 17	<u>(female child Greene)</u>		Joseph and Juliette Greene	
	Charlotte	Physician	Lincoln, VT	Hinesburgh, VT
Dec. 1	<u>Peter Bushey</u>		Peter and Lucretia Bushey	
	Charlotte	Laborer	Canada	Canada

1862

Jan. 29	<u>(male child Lacoy)</u>		Jacob and Louisa Lacoy	
	Charlotte	Laborer	Canada	not recorded
Mar. 2	<u>Ellen Meeker</u>		Orrin and Jane Meeker	
	Charlotte	Farmer	Shelburne, VT	Lebanon, NH
Mar. 6	<u>Willie Ezra Bull</u>		Abner W. and Clarissa Bull	
	Starksboro	Wheelwright	Starksboro, VT	not recorded
Mar. 26	<u>Ida Elizabeth Cooper</u>		Holmes and Narcissa Cooper	
	Richmond	Farmer	Richmond, VT	Starksboro, VT
Apr. 1	<u>Harriet Evora Smith</u>		Page and Martha (Newell) Smith	
	Charlotte	Farmer	Bristol, VT	Charlotte, VT
Apr. 5	<u>(male child Beekman)</u>		Henry and Mary Beekman	
	Charlotte	Shoemaker	Germany	Germany
Apr. 17	<u>(male child Sears)</u>		John and Catherine Sears	
	St. Mary, C.E.	Farmer	Canada	St. Mary, C.E.
Apr. 19	<u>Ellen Minor Jones</u>		James and Susan C. Jones	
	Charlotte	Farmer	Westerlow, NY	Charlotte, VT
Apr. 22	<u>Luther L. Prindle</u>	S.B. and C. Prindle		
	Charlotte	Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Middlebury, VT
May 19	<u>Anna L. Dakin</u>		Andrew and Elma Dakin	
	Charlotte	Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT	Starksboro, VT
June 13	<u>Eli Tatro</u>		Jarvis and Angeline Tatro	
	Canada	Farmer	St. Mary, C.E.	St. Johns, C.E.
June 22	<u>Frederick Treau (Tetrault?)</u>		Stephen and Zoe Treau (Tetrault)	
	Charlotte	Laborer	Canada	Canada
July 7	<u>Sarah S. Mack</u>		Edgar S. and Jane Mack	
	Charlotte	Farmer	Shelburne, VT	Orwell, VT
Aug. 4	<u>Emma Wheeler</u>		John and Celenie Wheeler	
	Charlotte	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Aug. 15	<u>(female child Paquin)</u>		John and Maria Paquin ("Pokien" in town records)	
	Charlotte	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Aug. 24	<u>Mary Lulu Rowley</u>		George A. and Mary E. Rowley	
	Charlotte	Farmer	Shelburne, VT	Charlotte, VT
Sept. 15	<u>Willie Elmer Goodrich</u>		Mary Goodrich	
	Charlotte	---	Plattsburgh, NY	

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Sept. 17	<u>Cynthia Squier</u>	James and Louisa Squier	
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Williston, VT
Sept. 20	<u>Franny Willoughby</u>	Guy and Sarah Willoughby	
	Charlotte Farmer	Monkton, VT	Huntington, VT
Oct. 20	<u>Burke Sherman Leavenworth</u>	Henry and Juliana Leavenworth	
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Jericho, VT
Nov. --	<u>Leverett Abel Sherman</u>	Alfred and Lydia Sherman	
	information from gravestone in Grandview Cemetery.		
Nov. 26	<u>(female child Hathaway)</u>	Albert S. and S. A. Hathaway	
	Charlotte Blacksmith	Burlington, VT	Shelburne, VT
Dec. 10	<u>(male child Deyette)</u>	Joseph and Asenath Deyette	
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada

1863

(unk date)	<u>Joseph Villemaire</u>	Philemon and Clara Villemaire	Dist.10
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	not listed
Jan. --	<u>Phoebe Smith (D1863)</u>	Patrick and Mary Smith	Dist. 3
	Charlotte information taken from death record of Oct. 1, 1863.		
Feb. 4	<u>Frederick Joseph Barton</u>	Joseph and A.C. Barton	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Charlotte, VT
May 27	<u>Agnes T. Stone</u>	A. T. and Julia Stone	Dist. 3
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Essex, VT
Jun	<u>Elizabeth Holmes</u>	John and Hannah Holmes	Dist. 3
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Peru, NY
June 6	<u>Thomas Calvin Pease</u>	Peter E. and Cordelia (Rich) Pease	Dist.12
	Charlotte Farmer	Canaan, CT	Charlotte, VT
June 20	<u>Lillie Ann Putnam</u>	George and Martha (Hurlburt) Putman	Dist. 7
	Charlotte Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT	Monkton, VT
June 28	<u>Catharine H. Quinlan (D1865)</u>	John and Marguerite (Harney) Quinlan	Dist. 7
	Charlotte Farmer	Ireland	Ireland
Aug. 1	<u>Mary Lassoir</u>	Phillip and Mary Lassoir	Dist.10
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Ireland
Aug. 15	<u>Catharine Quinlan (D1866)</u>	William and Emeline Quinlan	Dist. 6
	Charlotte Laborer	Ireland	Peru, NY
Sept. 8	<u>Rosa Dimick</u>	Dan and Celinda Dimick	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada East	Canada
Nov. 5	<u>Benjamin H. Carpenter</u>	Henry and Polly Carpenter	Dist. 1
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Charlotte, VT
Dec. 8	<u>Mary Louise Smith</u>	Page and Martha (Newell) Smith	
	information from gravestone in Shelburne, VT Village Cemetery.		
Dec. --	<u>George E. Palmer</u>	Amos and Mary Palmer	Dist.10
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Ireland

1864

Feb. 9	<u>(female child, Hosford)</u>	Myron and Sarah Hosford	Dist.12
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Beekmantown, NY

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Mar. 5	<u>Ellie Meeker</u>	Orrin and Jane Meeker	Dist. 2
	Charlotte	information taken from death record of June 30, 1864.	
Apr. 10	<u>Wesley Niles Powell</u>	Edgar and Caroline C. Powell	Dist.12
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Charlotte, VT
June 4	<u>Annie Miranda Pratt</u>	Alfred and Rosella Pratt	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Day Laborer	Canada	Charlotte, VT
June 7	<u>(female child Sears)</u>	John and Kate Sears	Dist.11
	Charlotte Farmer	Canada	Canada
July 5	<u>Jeffred A. Langley</u>	Lewis W. and J. M. Langley	Dist. 6
	Charlotte Soldier	Hinesburgh, VT	Elizabethtown, NY
Aug. 10	<u>Mary Ella Bishop</u>	Hiram and Christy Bishop	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Mason	Charlotte, VT	Canada
Aug. 14	<u>(female child Dakin)</u>	Andrew and Elma Dakin	Dist. 6
	Charlotte Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT	Starksboro, VT
Aug. 24	<u>Dora Leavenworth</u>	H. C. and Jennie Leavenworth	Dist.12
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Jericho, VT
Sept. 5	<u>John Duffy, Jr.</u>	John and Sarah Duffy	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Laborer	Ireland	Hinesburgh, VT
Oct. 2	<u>Parmelia Page</u>	Samuel and Amaryllis Page	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Blacksmith	New Hampshire	Jay, NY
Oct. 16	<u>Catie Palmer</u>	Horace and Sarah Palmer	
	Charlotte	information from gravestone in Quaker Cemetery, Monkton, VT.	
Oct. 22	<u>Ella Louisa James</u>	George and Esther James	Dist.11
	Charlotte Mason	not recorded	Lincoln, VT
Oct. 25	<u>Ellen Heffron</u>	John and Mary Heffron	Dist. 2
	Charlotte Day Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
Oct. 30	<u>Anne L. Prindle</u>	Cyrus G. and Almira L. Prindle	Dist.12
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Starksboro, VT
Nov. 9	<u>Florence Stone</u>	Luther D. and Phebe Stone	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Keeseville, NY
Dec. 9	<u>(female child Paquette)</u>	John and Julia Paquette (Pockett in Town records)	Dist.12
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada
Dec. 9	<u>(no name/gender listed, Munnett)</u>	Julius and Mary Munnett	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Highgate, VT
Dec. 12	<u>Flora June Ash</u>	Ambrose and Georgina Ash	Dist.11
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada

1865

Jan. 2	<u>Mary Callender Cook</u>	C. B. and Mary A. Cook	Dist. 2
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Northfield, MA
Jan. 21	<u>Mattie E. Dart (D1865)</u>	David and Martha Dart	Dist. 6
	Charlotte Farmer	Monkton, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT
Feb. 27	<u>Mary Ellen Lyman</u>	F. J. and Ellen H. Lyman	Dist.10
	Charlotte Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT	Charlotte, VT
Mar. 9	<u>Rufus Burt Eno</u>	Martin and Mary Eno	Dist.11
	Charlotte Farmer	New Haven, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT
Mar. 21	<u>Frank Jacobs</u>	Frank and (not recorded) Jacobs	Dist. 9

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Mar. 23	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Shelburne, VT
	<u>(female child Wells)</u>	Norman and Lydia A. Wells	Dist. 7
Apr. 9	Charlotte Farmer	Richmond, VT	Charlotte, VT
	<u>Arthur Ball</u>	James M and Orinda Ball	Dist.11
Apr. 15	Charlotte Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT	Starksboro, VT
	<u>Marion Tomlinson</u>	Herschel and Mary Tomlinson	Dist. 9
Apr. 16	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Charlotte, VT
	<u>Louisa Roberts</u>	Henry and Jennie Roberts	Dist. 9
May 23	Charlotte Merchant	"V.L." (?) Charlotte, VT	
	<u>Flora Amelia Lovely</u>	Thomas and Sarah Lovely	Dist. 7
July 4	Charlotte Farmer	Saranac, NY	Charlotte, VT
	<u>Charles Wheeler Alexander</u>	O. H. and Carrie Alexander	Dist. 4
Aug. 30	Charlotte Clerk	Charlotte, VT	Charlotte, VT
	<u>Marian Page</u>	Nathan C. and J. Page	Dist.11
Sept. 27	Charlotte Mechanic	Ware, NH	New Derrevin, NH
	<u>(male child Kingsland)</u>	Frederick and Louise Kingsland	Dist. 6
Oct. 3	Charlotte Laborer	Addison, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT
	<u>Eliza M. Martin</u>	Lucius and Elizabeth Martin	Dist. 6
Dec. 13	Charlotte Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT	Charlotte, VT
	<u>(male child Powell)</u>	Orrin and Harriet Powell	Dist.11
Dec. 26	Charlotte Farmer	Sherbrook, C.E.	Huntington, VT
	<u>Joseph Bacon</u>	Joel and Elizabeth Bacon	Dist. 9
Dec. 29	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada
	<u>Eliza Vida Palmer</u>	Charles and Celinda Palmer	Dist. 7
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT

1866

(unk date)	<u>Timothy F. Bacon</u>	Louis and Matilda (Pippin) Bacon	
	<i>information from gravestone in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.</i>		
(no date recorded)	<u>Louise L. Roberts</u>	William H. and Jennie Roberts	Dist. 9
	New York Merchant	New York	Charlotte, VT
Feb. --	<u>Henry Lassoir</u> (spelled Lissor in town records)	Phillip and Mary Lassoir	Dist.10
	Charlotte Laborer	not recorded	not recorded
Feb. 27	<u>Edgar H. McNeil</u>	Henry and Ann McNeil	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT
Mar. 6	<u>Alfred Pratt</u>	Christopher and Flavia Pratt	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada
Mar. 31	<u>Miranda Armell</u>	Joseph and Aurelia Armell	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada
May 4	<u>Thomas Stapleton</u>	John and Caty Stapleton	Dist. 7
	Charlotte Farmer	Ireland	Ireland
Aug. 12	<u>(male child Washburn)</u>	James and Carrie Washburn	Dist. 7
	Charlotte Farmer	Malone, NY	Barre, VT
Aug. 15	<u>Frederick Leroy</u>	George and (not recorded) Leroy	Dist. 8
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada
Aug. 17	<u>Lucy L. Leavenworth</u>	Henry and Julianna Leavenworth	
	<i>information from gravestone in Grandview Cemetery.</i>		

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Sept. 8	<u>Laura Mariah Edgerton</u>	Edgar and Margaret Edgerton	Dist. 8
	Charlotte Mason	Charlotte, VT	Ireland
Oct. 7	<u>(male child Sears)</u>	John and Cate Sears	Dist. 11
	Charlotte Farmer	St. Johns, C.E.	St. Mary's, C.E.
Oct. 16	<u>(female child Williams)</u>	Solomon and Lucy Williams	Dist. 6
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT
Nov. 20	<u>(female child Eno)</u>	Martin and Mary Eno	Dist. 7
	Charlotte Farmer	New Haven, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT
Nov. 30	<u>(female child Stone)</u>	Luther H. and Phebe Stone	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT
Dec. 15	<u>Jennie E. White</u>	L. C. and Elizabeth White	Dist. 5
	Rutland Dealer in Gravestones	not recorded	Charlotte, VT
Dec. 16	<u>Edmond Armell</u>	Frank and Olive Armell	Dist. 8
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Charlotte, VT
Dec. 17	<u>(female child Laramay)</u>	George and Lucy Laramay	Dist. 6
	Charlotte Laborer	Charlotte, VT	Charlotte, VT

1867

(unk date)	<u>Frankie Bacon</u>	Louis and Matilda (Pippin) Bacon	
	<i>information from gravestone in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.</i>		
Jan. --	<u>Lulu J. McFadden</u>	Orrin and Mert McFadden	Dist. 4
	Charlotte Physician	-----	-----
Mar. --	<u>Louisa Lacoy</u>	mother: M. Lacoy	Dist. 6
	Charlotte Laborer	-----	Charlotte, VT
Mar. --	<u>M. J. Dart (male)</u>	David and M. Dart	Dist. 8
	Charlotte Farmer	Monkton, VT	Charlotte, VT
Apr. 2	<u>John P. Drum</u>	William L. and Mary Drum	Dist. 11
	----- Mechanic	Charlotte, VT	Ware, NH
Apr. 7	<u>Alonzo B. Barker</u>	Alonzo H. and Alvira Barker	Dist. 10
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Waterville
Apr. 12	<u>Peter Berard</u>	Peter and M. Berard	Dist. 14
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada
May 17	<u>Charles Henry Dart</u>	Henry and Sarah Dart	Dist. 2
	Boston, MA Commission Dealer	Westmoreland, NH	Addison, VT
June 21	<u>Charles David Cook</u>	Charles B. and Mary (Callendar) Cook	Dist. 2
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Northfield, MA
July 3	<u>Rosa Martin</u>	Joseph and Eliza Martin	Dist. 7
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada
July 22	<u>Joseph L. Tatro</u>	Joseph and E. Tatro	Dist. 11
	Charlotte Farmer	Canada	Canada
July 25	<u>Libby Quintal</u>	Simeon and Libbie Quintal	Dist. 10
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada
Aug. 5	<u>Albert Ball</u>	James M. and O. Ball	Dist. 11
	Charlotte Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT	Starksboro, VT
Aug. 15	<u>Henry E. Villemaire</u>	Aiken and Almira Villemaire	Dist. 4
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Sept. 18	<u>Ellen M. Washburn</u>	James and Carrie Washburn	Dist. 7
	Charlotte Farmer	-----	-----
Sept. 18	<u>Charles Paquette</u>	Carlisle and Jane Paquette	Dist. 12
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Waltham, VT
Nov. 1	<u>Lyman McNeil</u>	Henry and Ann McNeil	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT
Nov. 1	<u>Ann Fleming</u>	M. and Mary Fleming	Dist. 14
	Charlotte Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
Dec. 8	<u>Ida Ash</u>	Ambrose and G. Ash	Dist. 12
	Charlotte Mechanic	Canada	Canada

1868

Jan. 13	<u>Edward Thomas</u>	John and Matilda Thomas	Dist. 8
	Charlotte Laborer	France	Canada
Feb. 3	<u>Harriet C. Beers</u>	Cyrus and Lucy Beers	Dist. 9
	Charlotte Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT	Charlotte, VT
Feb. 20	<u>Laura L. Benson</u>	Henry and Myra Benson	Dist. 15
	Charlotte Farmer	Hinesburgh, VT	Huntington, VT
Mar. 19	<u>Frankie Alexander</u>	Orson H. and Carrie Alexander	Dist. 8
	Charlotte Clerk	Charlotte, VT	Charlotte, VT
Apr. 9	<u>Adelaid Juliette Larmy</u>	Peter and Louisa Larmy	Dist. 2
	Charlotte Farmer	Chazy, NY	Charlotte, VT
Apr. 10	<u>Silas H. Dean</u>	Silas and J. M. Dean	Dist. 10
	Charlotte Minister	Greenfield, MA	Merrimac, NH
May 3	<u>Henry Armell</u>	Joseph and Aurelia Armell	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada
May 4	<u>Ida Mack</u>	John and Lydia Mack	Dist. 10
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Shelburne, VT
May 5	<u>Albert Trombly</u>	David and Celinda Trombly	Dist. 2
	Charlotte Laborer	Chazy, NY	Chazy, NY
May 14	<u>Henry Bacon</u>	Moses and Julia Bacon	
	<i>information from gravestone in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.</i>		
May 16	<u>George E. Munnette</u>	Julius and Mary Munnette	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Highgate, VT
May 19	<u>(male child Spear)</u>	Oscar and Carrie Spear	Dist. 4
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Enosburgh, VT
June 19	<u>Florence Tuttle</u>	Hollis and Helen (Barton) Tuttle	Dist. 7
	Charlotte Farmer	New Haven, VT	Charlotte, VT
July 3	<u>Winnie Guyette</u>	Frank and Jane Guyette	Dist. 4
	Charlotte Laborer	Charlotte, VT	Williston, VT
July 4	<u>Denis Shiverette</u>	Octave and Mary Shiverette	Dist. 4
	Charlotte Mechanic	Canada	Charlotte, VT
Aug. 6	<u>Mary A. Jacobs</u>	Frank and Zoe Jacobs	Dist. 9
	Charlotte Farmer	Canada	Shelburne, VT
Aug. 9	<u>Nellie Quinlan</u>	John and Margaret Quinlan	Dist. 7
	Charlotte Farmer	Ireland	Ireland

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Aug. 20	<u>Estelle Sears (Cyr)</u>	Leander and Arzelia Sears (Cyr)	Dist. 7
	Charlotte Farmer	Canada	Charlotte, VT
Sept. 5	<u>Charlie A. Varney</u>	William H. H. and A. C. Varney	Dist. 10
	Charlotte Physician	Charlotte	Ferrisburgh, VT
Sept. 27	<u>Cassius D. Root</u>	Henry and Mary Root	Dist. 5
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Charlotte, VT
Sept. 28	<u>John Rawson</u>	Charles and Phebe Rawson	Dist. 7
	Charlotte Mechanic	Townshend, VT	Charlotte, VT
Oct. 14	<u>Edna M. Berard</u>	Peter and Margarite Berard	Dist. 9
	Charlotte Farmer	Canada	Canada
Oct. 14	<u>Kirt R. Wells</u>	Norman W. and Lydia A. Wells	Dist. 14
	Charlotte Farmer	Richmond, VT	Charlotte, VT
Dec. 5	<u>(female child James)</u>	George and Harriett James	Dist. 6
	Charlotte Farmer	Starksboro, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT
Dec. 9	<u>Harry A. Leavenworth</u>	H. C. and Jennie Leavenworth	Dist. 12
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Jericho, VT

1869

(unk date)	<u>Olive V. Bacon</u>	Louis and Matilda (Pippin) Bacon	
	<i>information from gravestone in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.</i>		
Jan. 15	<u>Nelson Sears</u>	John and Cate Sears	
	Charlotte Laborer	Vermont	Vermont
Jan. 31	<u>Susie Ruth Fonda</u>	William and Mary Fonda	
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Manchester, England
Feb. --	<u>(male child Barra)</u>	J. Barra	
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada
Mar. 5	<u>Delphine Paro</u>	Constantine and Louisa (Pheshett) Paro	
	Charlotte Laborer	Canada	Canada
Apr. 17	<u>Daniel E. Farrel</u>	James and Margarite (Hanley) Farrel	
	Charlotte Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
Apr. 21	<u>Eno B. Williams</u>	Solomon and Lucy (Booth) Williams	
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT
May 1	<u>Judd Alpheus Williams</u>	Myron and Jane (Gold) Williams	
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Willsboro, NY
May 2	<u>Estelle White</u>	Stillman and Libbie (Hubbell) White	
	Rutland, VT Stone Merchant	-----	Charlotte, VT
May 4	<u>Jennie F. Hill</u>	Frank and Jennie (Barber) Hill	
	Monticello, IL Mechanic	Charlotte, VT	Charlotte, VT
May 12	<u>Joseph Berard</u>	Peter and Mary Berard	
	Charlotte Farmer	Canada	Canada
June --	<u>Ralph H. Smith</u>	B. F. and J. A. (Holmes) Smith	
	Charlotte Farmer	Peru, NY	Charlotte, VT
June 24	<u>Edgar Beekman</u>	Henry and Helena Beekman	
	Charlotte Shoemaker	Germany	Germany
July 27	<u>Luther Hubbell Baldwin</u>	Alonzo and Louise (Hubbell) Baldwin	
	Chicago, IL Merchant	Charlotte, VT	Charlotte, VT
July 29	<u>Grace Louisa Fields</u>	Edward and Martha (Frisby) Fields	
	Charlotte Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Westport, NY
Aug. --	<u>Francis Frenia</u>	Alec and ____ Frenia	

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Aug. 7	Charlotte	Laborer	Canada	Canada
	<u>Moses Pratt</u>		Christopher and Phebe (Colt) Pratt	
Aug. 13	Charlotte	Laborer	Canada	Canada
	<u>Louisa Kingsland</u>		Frederick and Louisa Kingsland	
Aug. 16	Charlotte	Farmer	Ferrisburgh, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT
	<u>Alvin Curtis Eno</u>		Martin and Mary Eno	
Aug. 18	Charlotte	Farmer	New Haven, VT	Middlebury, VT
	<u>Emma Stebbins</u>		Peter and Josephine (Ash) Stebbins	
Aug. 19	Charlotte	Farmer	Canada	Canada
	<u>Wesley Ploof</u>		Joseph and Anna (Knight) Ploof	
Sept. 19	Charlotte	Farmer	Charlotte, VT	Shelburne, VT
	<u>Mary Trombly</u>		David and Celinda (Jerry) Trombly	
Oct. 23	Charlotte	Laborer	Chazy, NY	Chazy, NY
	<u>Mertram Guyette</u>		Frank and Jane (Prentiss) Guyette	
Oct. 25	Charlotte	Laborer	Charlotte, VT	Burlington, VT
	<u>John Laramy</u>		Peter and Louisa (Stone) Laramy	
Oct. 27	Charlotte	Laborer	Chazy, NY	Charlotte, VT
	<u>Estella Aiken</u>		Alvin and Jane (Davis) Aiken	
Nov. 4	Charlotte	Laborer	NY	Shelburne, VT
	<u>Clurry Lavalette (twin)</u>		Joseph and Sophia (Barba) Lavalette	
Nov. 6	Charlotte	Farmer	Canada	Canada
	<u>Lillian M. Hosford</u>		William and Ellen (Naramore) Hosford	
Nov. 10	<i>information from gravestone in Morningside Cemetery</i>			
	<u>Julia L. Sheldon</u>		Austin and Martha Sheldon	
Nov. 13	Charlotte	Laborer	Canada	Canada
	<u>William Quinlan</u>		William and Emeline (Booth) Quinlan	
Nov. 19	Charlotte	Farmer	Ireland	Peru, NY
	<u>Mary M. Palmer</u>		Horace and Sarah (Bassett) Palmer	
Nov. 20	Charlotte	Laborer	Monkton, VT	Ferrisburgh, VT
	<u>Herbert Jerry</u>		Julius and Rosa Jerry	
Dec. 5	Charlotte	Laborer	Canada	Scotia, NY
	<u>Benjy J. Beers</u>		Ransom and Rita (Lyon) Beers	
Dec. 24	Charlotte	Farmer	Charlotte, VT	NY
	<u>(male child, Poole)</u>		Archibald and Mary (Kehoe) Poole	
Dec. 25	Charlotte	Farmer	Canada	Charlotte, VT
	<u>George Henry Russell</u>		Henry and Aurilla Russell	
	Charlotte	Laborer	Canada	Canada

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Charlotte Death Records

CHARLOTTE DEATH RECORDS ARRANGED BY DATE

YEAR	DECEASED	CAUSE OF DEATH	DIST.#
(second line under each contains family information)			
<u>1860</u>			
Jan. --	<u>Charles Dersena (Dersinett), 3</u> born in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of John and Josephine Dersinett.	Scarlet fever	Dist. 10
Feb. 28	<u>Betsy Cooper, 73</u> born in Clarendon, VT, daughter of Levi and Dorcas Eastman.	Ulcers	Dist. 11
March 13	<u>Aaron L. Beach, Jr., 47</u> farmer; died in Aurora, Ohio; born in Charlotte, VT, son of Aaron and Jane Beach.	Consumption	Dist. --
March 14	<u>Laura Squier, 55</u> widow; born in Waltham, VT.	Consumption	Dist. 6
Apr. 5	<u>Ellen L. Barker, 10</u> born in Charlotte, VT, son of Alonzo and Elvira Barker.	Inflammation of the bowels	Dist. 10
Apr. 10	<u>Deacon Milo Fuller, 68</u> married; farmer; born in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of Isbon and Lydia Fuller.	Cancer in the head	Dist. 10
May 22	<u>John Jackson, ---</u> laborer; "male and old"; no other information known; it is likely that he is the father of Sarah Jackson and may be from Rutland, VT.	cause of death not recorded	not listed
May 22	<u>Charles E. Thorp, 1-7---</u> born in Charlotte, VT, son of John and Agnes Thorp.	Dropsy on the brain	Dist. 1
July 5	<u>Theressa Duffy (Duffie), 3</u> "French Irish"; born in Charlotte, VT, daughter of John and Sarah Duffy.	Croup	Dist. 5
July 9	<u>William Taggart, 15</u> born in Charlotte, VT, son of John and Betsy Taggart.	Inflammation of the bowels	Dist. 12
July 24	<u>Alicia (?) Stone, 53</u> born in Charlotte, VT, daughter of Jedidah and Celinda Boynton.	Cancer	Dist. 5
Aug. 6	<u>John Diggles, 65</u> married; butcher; born Yorkshire, England; son of Mathew Diggles.	Jaundice and Dropsy	Dist. 2
Aug. 23	<u>Charles McNeil, 77</u> married; farmer; born in Burlington, VT; son of John and Mary McNeil.	unknown cause	Dist. 2
Sept. ?	<u>Amelia Lacoy, 1 mo</u> "female illegitimate"; born in Charlotte, VT, daughter of Mary Lacoy.	unknown cause	Dist. 5
Sept. 8	<u>Truman Albert Bowen, 2</u> born in Monkton, VT, son of John and Susan (Gates) Bowen.	Diphtheria	Dist. 2
Sept. 12	<u>William Bowen, 4</u> born in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of John and Susan (Gates) Bowen.	Diphtheria	Dist. 2
Sept. 13	<u>Adaline Bowen, 9</u> born in Ferrisburgh, VT, daughter of John and Susan (Gates) Bowen.	Diphtheria	Dist. 2
Sept. 14	<u>Ira Bowen, 7</u> born in Ferrisburgh, VT, son of John and Susan (Gates) Bowen.	Diphtheria	Dist. 2

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Oct. 4	<u>Millie Sabin, 5</u>	Diphtheria	Dist. 5
	"Irish"; daughter of Michael ???		
Oct. 11	<u>Charlotte Leavenworth, 54</u>	Typhoid fever	Dist. 12
	born in Charlotte, VT, daughter of George and Polly Sherman.		
Oct. 18	<u>Ezra Wormwood, 85</u>	Old Age	Dist. 1
	"Pauper"; born in Charlotte, VT.		
Nov. 10	<u>Harriet Meeker, 2</u>	Diphtheria	Dist. 2
	born in Charlotte, VT, daughter of Orrin and F.P. (Shattuck) Meeker.		
Nov. 20	<u>Lottie Barber, 5</u>	Diphtheria	Dist. 5
	born in Charlotte, VT, daughter of Lewis and Charlotte (Newell) Barber.		
Nov. 22	<u>Joseph F. Shaw, 1</u>	Typhoid fever	Dist. 10
	born in Charlotte, VT, son of Joseph and Sarah Shaw.		
Dec. 5	<u>Fred Bishop, 9</u>	Diphtheria	Dist. 5
	born in Charlotte, VT, son of Hiram and Christine Bishop.		

1861

Apr. 16	<u>George Sherman, 88-11-18</u>	Old Age	
	farmer; born in So. Kingston, RI; son of George and Sarah L. Sherman.		
Apr. 21	<u>Robert H. Hazard, 4-2---</u>	Diphtheria	
	born in Charlotte, VT; son of Oscar and Sarah M. Hazard.		
May 3	<u>Samuel Cooper, 82-3-22</u>	Old Age	
	married farmer; born in Massachusetts; father Abel Cooper.		
June 11	<u>John W. Tupper, 29---</u>	Consumption	
	Teacher; son of Paul and Annie Tupper.		
	<i>(Gravestone records death date as June 10; Barber Cemetery.)</i>		
Oct. 15	<u>Henry Wheeler, 0-6-4</u>	Brain fever	
	born in Charlotte, VT; son of John and Selina Wheeler.		
	<i>(Gravestone records death date as Sept. 13; Barber Cemetery.)</i>		
Oct. 24	<u>Polly Ann Bradley, 42-7---</u>	Softening of the brain	
	married; born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Reuben and Betsy Powell.		
Oct. 30	<u>Mary Anne Chase, 14-7-16</u>	Diphtheria	
	born in Monkton, VT; daughter of W. and Fanny C. Chase.		
Nov. 13	<u>Ezra Holt, 80-3---</u>	Paralysis	
	married; saddler; born in Westminster, VT.		
Nov. 15	<u>Eunice Sherman, 81-9-10</u>	Cancer	
	no other information given.		

1862

Jan. 20	<u>Theresa Charbonneau, 78</u>	Paralysis	
	born in Canada East; father, Peter Istabar (?)		
March 21	<u>George A. Barker, 0-4-21</u>	Lung fever terminating in diphtheria	
	born in Charlotte, VT; son of Alonzo and Alvira Barker.		
Apr. 21	<u>Martha Amanda Smith, 2-6---</u>	Canker rash	
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Page and Martha (Newell) Smith.		
May 12	<u>Flavia Prindle, 78-2-28</u>	Old Age	

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

	widow; born in Williamstown, MA; daughter of Daniel and Hannah Hosford.	
May 20	<u>Sarah A. Jackson, 37</u>	Consumption
	born in Rutland, VT; daughter of John and Sarah Jackson.	
June 20	<u>Harriet Evora Smith, 0-2-20</u>	Diphtheria
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Page and Martha (Newell) Smith.	
July --	<u>Delia Jackson, 22</u>	Consumption
	died in Ferrisburgh, VT; born in Rutland, VT; daughter of John and Sarah Jackson.	
July 3	<u>Lucinda Strong, 75-3---</u>	Typhoid pneumonia
	born in Farmington, CT; father, John Norton.	
July 11	<u>Mary Alassa Lake, 8-8---</u>	Diphtheria
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Daniel C. and Jane Anne Lake.	
Aug. 25	<u>Mariah Root, 30-11---</u>	Consumption
	born in Williston, VT; daughter of William and Maria Wright.	
Aug. 25	<u>Ellenor Root, 5-11---</u>	Chronic inflammation
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of George and Ellenor Root.	
Nov. 19	<u>Joseph Charbonneau, 53</u>	unknown cause
	laborer; born in Canada; parents not listed.	

1863

Jan. 1	<u>Mary Stapleton, 4-8-8</u>	Diphtheria and Scarlet fever	Dist. 7
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of John and Cathrine (Gaffney) Stapleton.		
Mar. 18	<u>Polly L. Barton, 74-1-22</u>	Congestion of lungs	Dist. 5
	born in Manchester, VT; daughter of Aaron and Polly Sexton.		
Mar. 21	<u>Patience Barker, 72-9-19</u>	Consumption	Dist. 6
	born in New York; no parents listed.		
Apr. 1	<u>Chauncey Sheldon, 75</u>	Liver complaint	Dist. 8
	farmer; born in Connecticut; no parents listed.		
Apr. 5	<u>Eleanor Prindle, 87-11-25</u>	Apoplexy	Dist. 6
	born in Connecticut; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Whalley.		
Apr. 6	<u>John Strong, 86</u>	Old Age	Dist. 5
	born in Norfolk, CT; parents not listed.		
May 24	<u>Betsy Thorp, 32</u>	Rheumatic fever	Dist. 1
	born in Charlotte, VT; father, George Thorp. (Gravestone records death date as May 15; Grandview Cemetery.)		
May 31	<u>James Palmer, Jr., 31-8-20</u>	Consumption	Dist. 6
	farmer; born in Charlotte, VT; son of Daniel C. and Mahala Palmer.		
June 7	<u>Ellen Stone, 24-6---</u>	Consumption	Dist. 5
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Joel and Alma Stone.		
June 8	<u>Kate E. Pease, 19</u>	Consumption	Dist. 12
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Peter E. and Cordelia (Rich) Pease.		
June 9	<u>Richard Cutter, 77-6---</u>	Diabetes	Dist. 8
	wheelwright; born in New Hampshire. (Gravestone records age 77-7---; Barber Cemetery.)		
July 26	<u>Henry Drum, 41-3-15</u>	Shot by John Burns	Dist. 11
	farmer; born in Belfast, Ireland; son of Henry Drum and Margie Cupry.		
July 28	<u>Ellen Meeker, 1-7---</u>	unknown cause	Dist. 2
	daughter of Orrin and Julia Meeker.		

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Aug. 15	<u>Rachel Ash, 24-4---</u>	Typhoid fever	Dist. 7
	married; daughter of Amos and Sarah (Harrington) Hall.		
Oct. 1	<u>Phoebe Smith, 8 mo</u>	Consumption	Dist. 3
	born in Charlotte, VT; father, Patrick Smith.		
Oct. 19	<u>Arthur C. Barker, 26-9-15</u>	Typhoid fever	Dist. 2
	farmer; born in Charlotte, VT; son of Franklin and Mary Barker.		
Oct. 25	<u>Samuel Greggs, 88-8---</u>	Old Age	Dist. 10
	farmer; born in Union, CT; no parents listed.		
no date	<u>stillborn child</u>	no cause listed	Dist. 10
	birth in Charlotte, VT; no parents listed.		
Dec. 11	<u>George A. Rowley, 39</u>	Consumption	Dist. 8
	farmer; born in Vermont; son of Erastus and Mary Rowley.		

1864

Feb. 2	<u>Anna Clark, 82</u>	Old Age	Dist. 12
	born in New Milford, CT; daughter of Theophilus and Martha Baldwin.		
Mar 18	<u>William R. Williams, 77</u>	Pleurisy	Dist. 6
	farmer; born in Lanesboro, MA; son of William and Mary Williams.		
Mar 25	<u>George Bushey, 5</u>	Scarlet fever	Dist. 11
	"French"; born in Charlotte, VT; son of Peter and Lucretia Bushey.		
Apr. 23	<u>Francis Barker, 71</u>	Congestion of the lungs	Dist. 6
	farmer; born in Charlotte, VT; son of Samuel and Sarah Barker.		
June 4	<u>John Burns, 49</u>	Hernia	Dist. 5
	"Irish"; laborer; born in Ireland; no other information recorded.		
June 30	<u>Ellie Meeker, 3 mo</u>	Consumption	Dist. --
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Orrin and June Meeker.		
Aug. 11	<u>Henry R. Ward, 8</u>	Quick Consumption	Dist. 6
	born in Charlotte, VT; son of Ebenezer and Ann Ward.		
Oct. 21	<u>Jerusha McNeil, 77</u>	Congestion of the lungs	Dist. 2
	born in Lebanon, CT; daughter of Jessie and Jerusha Lyon.		
Nov. --	<u>unknown male, 90</u>	Old Age	Dist. 5
	"French male"; born in France; no other information recorded.		
Dec. 10	<u>John Lacoy, 1</u>	Diphtheria	Dist. 6
	"French"; born in Charlotte, VT; son of J. and M. Lacoy.		
Dec. 15	<u>Melanie Lacoy, 4</u>	Diphtheria	Dist. 6
	"French"; born in Charlotte, VT; son of J. and M. Lacoy.		
Dec. 29	<u>Delia Williams, 50</u>	Consumption	Dist. 5
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Joseph and Lucretia Barnes. (Gravestone records death date as Dec. 31; Barber Cemetery)		

1865

Feb. 1	<u>John Mitchell, 13</u>	Diphtheria	Dist. 7
	born in Middlebury, VT; son of John and Betsy Mitchell.		
March 7	<u>Philander H. Bradley, 50</u>	Consumption of lungs	Dist. 10
	farmer; born in Huntington, VT; son of Bunyan and Rhoda Bradley.		
March 11	<u>Anne Meader, 63</u>	unknown	Dist. 11

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

	born in Fairfax, VT; daughter of Joseph and Electra Palmer.		
Apr. 12	<u>Miss Julia Race, 59</u>	Consumption of the lungs	Dist. 2
	born in Salisbury, VT; daughter of John and Rhoda Race.		
May 9	<u>David Ball, 56</u>	unknown cause	Dist. 11
	farmer; born in Ferrisburgh, VT; son of Jessie and Charity Ball.		
July 3	<u>Mary Heth, 77</u>	Old Age	Dist. 10
	born in Waltham, VT; no other information recorded.		
July 24	<u>Samuel Barnes, 75</u>	Consumption	Dist. 6
	born in New York City; son of James and Ruth Barnes.		
Sept. 6	<u>Mattie E. Dart, 7 mo</u>	Dysentery	Dist. 6
	born in Monkton, VT; daughter of David and Martha Dart.		
Sept. 7	<u>Lewis W. Langley, 42</u>	Fever	Dist. 6
	soldier, died in Port Royal, SC; born in Rutland, VT; son of William and Almira Langley. (He was a soldier in the 54th Massachusetts (Colored) Infantry.)		
Sept. 15	<u>Austin Carpenter, 10</u>	Drowned	Dist. 10
	born in Charlotte, VT; son of Joseph and Emily Carpenter.		
Sept. 18	<u>Mrs. Jane Meeker, 30</u>	Consumption of the lungs	Dist. 2
	born in New Hampshire; daughter of James Shattuck.		
Nov. 16	<u>Miss Rachel Whalley, 42</u>	Typhoid fever	Dist. 2
	born in Farnham, CT; daughter of Thomas and Rachel Whalley.		
Dec. 16	<u>Cora T. Dart, 4</u>	Scrofula	Dist. 6
	born in Monkton, VT; daughter of David and Martha Dart.		
Dec. 19	<u>Permeline Langley, 63</u>	Dropsy	Dist. 6
	born in Ferrisburgh, VT; daughter of Premis and Permeline Stone.		
Dec. 25	<u>Mrs. Ruth Atwell, 98</u>	Old Age	Dist. 2
	born in Redding, CT; daughter of Timothy and Phebe Lyon.		

1866

Jan. 4	<u>Charles C. Hubbell, 6</u>	Diphtheria	Dist. 14
	born in Charlotte, VT; son of Chandler and Ruth Hubbell.		
Apr. 8	<u>Sarah E. Needham, 49</u>	Paralysis	Dist. 4
	born in Vermont; no other information recorded.		
May 9	<u>Caroline H. Barton, 38</u>	Consumption of lungs	Dist. 6
	single female; born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of William and Ann Barton.		
May 15	<u>Margaret Rawson, 29</u>	Hemorrhage	Dist. 11
	married; born in Monkton, VT; no other information recorded.		
May 30	<u>Stephen F. Jones, 43</u>	Consumption of the lungs	Dist. 6
	farmer; born in Charlotte, VT; son of Smith and Sarah Jones.		
Aug. 14	<u>unnamed infant, 2 days</u>	Consumption	Dist. 7
	son of James and Carrie Washburn.		
Aug. 18	<u>Sarah E. Hubbell, 14</u>	Diphtheria	Dist. 14
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Chandler and Ruth Hubbell.		
	<i>(Gravestone in Old Hollow Rd. Cemetery, North Ferrisburgh, VT shows death date of Aug. 13.)</i>		
Sept. 5	<u>Catharine Quinlan, 3</u>	Dysentery	Dist. 10
	"Irish"; born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of William and Emeline Quinlan.		
Sept. 17	<u>Mariah Murray, 21</u>	Consumption	Dist. 5
	single female, "Irish"; daughter of Patrick Murray; no other information recorded.		

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

(Her gravestone in Mt. Carmel Cemetery records her death date as Sept 16)

Oct. 12	<u>Orrin Read, 66</u>	Heart disease	----
	died in Addison, VT; farmer; born in Charlotte, VT; son of Michael and Rebecca Read.		
Oct. 21	<u>Loomis Root, 51</u>	Typhoid fever	Dist. 4
	farmer; born in Charlotte, VT; son of Gad and Anna Root.		
Nov. 1	<u>Emeline Wheeler, 60</u>	Cancer of the breast	Dist. 8
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Lyman and Martha Yale.		
Dec. 25	<u>Libbie Leavenworth, 14</u>	Inflammation of bowels	Dist. 9
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Abel and Mary Leavenworth.		

1867

Feb. 25	<u>John McNeil, 81-10-25</u>	Scrofula of the stomach	Dist. 2
	farmer; born in Bennington, VT; son of John and Mary McNeil.		
Mar. 21	<u>Emma Berard, 10</u>	Consumption	Dist. 14
	born in Ferrisburgh, VT; daughter of P. and M. Berard.		
Mar. 22	<u>Anna Palmer, 77</u>	Old Age	Dist. 14
	born in Rutland, VT; no other information recorded.		
Apr. 22	<u>Arthur Ball, 2</u>	Diphtheria	Dist. 11
	born in Charlotte, VT; son of James and O. Ball.		
May 25	<u>Ella B. Varney, 8</u>	Diphtheria	Dist. 11
	born in Charlotte; daughter of G.W. and Nancy (Ball) Varney.		
June 6	<u>Laura Humphrey, 44</u>	Consumption of the lungs	Dist. 4
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Hinman and B. Beers.		
	(Gravestone in Barber Cemetery records the death date as June 1)		
June 29	<u>Ann Ward, 52-11-18</u>	Dropsy	Dist. 6
	no other information recorded.		
Aug. 4	<u>James Fleming, 12</u>	Diphtheria	Dist. 14
	born in Charlotte, VT; son of Michael and M. Fleming.		
Aug. 11	<u>Richard Fleming, 8</u>	Diphtheria	Dist. 14
	born in Charlotte, VT; son of Michael and M. Fleming.		
Aug. 30	<u>Dr. Luther Stone, 76</u>	Paralysis	Dist. 5
	farmer; born in Sandy Hill, NY; no other information recorded.		
Nov. 4	<u>Sarah Cogswell, 78</u>	unknown cause	Dist. 7
	no other information recorded.		
Dec. 6	<u>Ellen G. Williams, 10</u>	Brain fever	Dist. 5
	born in Charlotte; daughter of Charles and M. Williams.		

1868

Jan. 27	<u>Martha M. Cutter, 37-8---</u>	Consumption	----
	died in Brattleboro, VT; single; born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Richard and Sylvia Cutter		
Feb. 1	<u>Ellen M. Wooster, 13-8---</u>	Diphtheria	Dist.10
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of H.M. and Olive Wooster		
Feb. 16	<u>Oran Hosford, 77-0-17</u>	Old Age	Dist.12
	farmer; born in Charlotte, VT; son of Daniel and Hannah Hosford		
Mar. 26	<u>Jane Beach, 80-1-20</u>	Consumption	Dist.2
	born in Canaan, CT; daughter of John and Huldah Race		
Apr. 11	<u>Harriet M. James, 30-11-29</u>	Consumption of lungs	Dist.6

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Apr. 24	born in Ferrisburgh, VT; no other information recorded <u>Frank Leslie Ploof, 2-1-4</u>	Brain disease	Dist.15
May 22	born in Charlotte, VT; son of Joseph and Hannah Ploof <u>William Martin, 85-6---</u>	General debility	Dist.8
June 4	widower; born in Lanesboro, MA; son of Reuben and Sarah Martin <u>Elizabeth Barton, 67-2---</u>	Consumption	Dist.7
June 9	born in Charlotte, VT; no other information recorded <u>Francis Ploof, 82-3-5</u>	Old Age	Dist.15
Aug. 11	"French"; farmer; born in Canada; no other information recorded <u>George Edgar Reynolds, 11-11-11</u>	Diabetes	Dist.15
Aug. 12	born in Charlotte, VT; son of Mark B. and Diantha Reynolds <u>Elizabeth Ploof, 36-6-2</u>	Consumption	Dist.15
Sept. 2	single; "French"; born in Canada; daughter of Francis and Electa Ploof <u>Hinman R. Wooster, 72-2-11</u>	Fever	Dist.10
Sept. 4	farmer; born in Berkshire, VT; son of Moses and Obedience Wooster <u>Rosa Treaugh (True?), 3-4---</u>	Whooping cough	Dist.8
Sept. 5	"French"; born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Stephen and Rosa Treaugh <u>Jeremiah Fonda, 80-2---</u>	Dysentery	Dist.6
Sept. 9	farmer; born in Ferrisburgh, VT; no other information recorded <u>John Treaugh (True?), 1-1---</u>	Whooping cough	Dist.8
Oct. 1	"French"; born in Charlotte, VT; son of Stephen and Rosa Treaugh <u>Debby H. McNeil, 50</u>	Neuralgia of heart	Dist.2
Oct. 18	widow; born in Shelburne, VT; daughter of Nathaniel and Eliza (Harrington) Peckham <u>Hannah W. Allen, 47-2-21</u>	Consumption	Dist.6
Oct. 29	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Williams and Ann Barton <u>Betsy Ann Hill, 55-2-24</u>	Consumption	Dist. 4
Nov. 21	single; born in Lanesboro, MA; no other information recorded <u>Amanda Sheldon, 62</u>	Heart disease	Dist.6
	born in Ferrisburgh, VT; daughter of Jessie and Charity Ball		

1869

Mar. 14	<u>John J. Bouton, 67-6-12</u>	Rheumatism	
	farmer; born in Charlotte, VT; son of Stephen and Polly Bouton.		
Mar. 23	<u>John Palmer, 85-5-8</u>	Heart disease	
	farmer; born in Tolland, CT; son of John and Ruth (Chapman) Palmer.		
May 14	<u>Minerva (Haskbut) Holt, 80-6---</u>	Old Age	
	widow; born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Byron and Sally Haskbut.		
June 2	<u>Irene Edgerton, 13-7---</u>	Brain fever	
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Edgar and Marguerite Edgerton.		
	<i>(Gravestone in Grandview Cemetery has death date of June 7)</i>		
June 14	<u>Giles Breckenridge, 39-6-13</u>	Consumption	
	mechanic; born in Charlotte, VT; son of Jonathan and Polly Breckenridge.		
June 22	<u>Jennie (Barber) Hill, 27-5---</u>	Childbirth	
	died in Monticello, IL; born in Charlotte; daughter of Lewis and Charlotte Barber.		
	<i>(Gravestone in Barber Cemetery has death date of June 23, 1869)</i>		
July 14	<u>Catie Palmer, 4-9---</u>	not listed	
	born in Charlotte, VT; daughter of Horace and Sarah Palmer.		

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Nov. 4	<u>unnamed twins</u>	still born birth in Charlotte, VT; infants of Joseph and Sophia Lavalette.
Dec. 19	<u>Fannie (Lyon) McNeil, 81-9---</u>	Heart disease widow; born in Vergennes, VT; no other information recorded.
Dec. 22	<u>John Dakin, 74-5-19</u>	Liver complaint farmer; born in Westchester; son of Timothy and Lydia Dakin.

Charlotte Civil War Deaths

CIVIL WAR DEATHS OF CHARLOTTE SOLDIERS

Ball, Augustus M., enlisted in the 17th Vermont Infantry on November 9, 1863, mustered in on January 5, 1864, and died of disease on October 9, 1864.

Ball, Daniel S., enlisted in the 9th Vermont Infantry on June 2, 1862 and died of disease on November 23, 1863.

Kehoe, Joseph, enlisted in the 2nd Vermont Infantry on September 8, 1861. He was killed in action at the Battle of Spotsylvania on May 18, 1864.

Kehoe, Michael, brother of Joseph, enlisted in the 10th Vermont Infantry on August 4, 1862. He was mortally wounded at the Battle of Orange Grove on November 27, 1863 and died on November 29, 1863.

Lacoy, Jacob, enlisted in Company F of the 1st U.S. Sharpshooters on July 17, 1862, He was killed in action at the Battle of the Wilderness on May 6, 1864.

Newell, Cassius F., enlisted in the 6th Vermont Infantry on October 9, 1861 and died of disease at Fortress Monroe, VA on August 31, 1862.

Powell, William C., enlisted in the 2nd Battery, Vermont Light Artillery on December 29, 1863 and died of disease in Brattleboro before leaving the State on February 21, 1864.

Root, Alonzo E., enlisted in the 14th Vermont Infantry on September 16, 1862 and died of disease on February 18, 1863.

Scofield, Daniel A., enlisted in the 2nd Vermont Infantry on August 7, 1862. He was mortally wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness on May 5, 1864 and died of his wounds on May 8, 1864. His enlistment is credited to Hinesburgh, VT.

Sherman, George D., enlisted in the 1st Vermont Cavalry on October 10, 1861. He was discharged for disability from disease on February 8, 1864 and died of his disease in December 1864.

Tatro, Alfred, son of Jarvis and Angeline Tatro, enlisted in the 9th Vermont Infantry on December 29, 1863. He was wounded and captured at Newport Barracks, NC on February 2, 1864. He was sent to the prison at Andersonville, where he died of the effects of chronic diarrhea on August 16, 1864. He is buried in the National Cemetery in Andersonville.

Order of Visitation

(*separate families in same dwelling)

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
@ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
[V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

629 Luther R. Hubbell
 630 Dennis Toner
 631 Daniel Toner
 632 Daniel Toner, Jr.
 633 Peter Goodwin
 634 John Pomeroy Strong
 635 Samuel S. Page
 636 Solomon Hubbell
 637 Harvey Hollis
 638 Carlton Hutchins
 (unoccupied dwelling)
 639 Patrick Murray
 640 Ann Barton
 641 George C. Steele
 642 Ezra Holt
 643 Dr. Joel Stone
 644 Joseph Jones

[Ed Note: the above are included in
 the Bolton, VT, census records]

645* Peter Bates
 646* John Charbonneau
 647 John Bouton
 648 Joseph Barton (elder)
 649 Charles Ground
 650 Joseph Barton
 651 Ammi F. Gillett
 652 David St. Peter
 653 John Duffy
 654 Henry Beekman
 655 Charles Larmay
 656 Michael Mallen
 657 Alanson Edgerton
 658 Hiram Bishop
 # 659 was skipped
 660 Charles M. Seaton
 661 E. Alexander
 662 Edward Pease
 663 Benjamin Lyon
 664 Augustus Humphrey
 665 Isaac Stone
 666 James Breckenridge
 667 Alpheus Williams
 668 Carlisle Lewis
 669 Simeon Ash
 670 Jeremiah Williams
 671 Loomis Root
 672 Dorwin Root
 673 Philemon Villemaire
 674 Myron Williams
 675 Hinman Wooster

676 Daniel Ball
 677 Joseph Safford Shaw
 678 Alonzo Barker
 679 Jonathan Bushey
 680 John Dersinett
 681 Laura Fuller
 682 Philander Bradley
 683 Solomon Stebbins
 684 Cyrus Beers
 685 Edwin Newell
 686 Henry Hollis
 687 Benjamin Beers
 688 Joseph Bacon
 689 James Crossman
 690 Napoleon Tatro
 691 John Naramore
 692 Joseph Washburn
 693 Rufus Sanford
 694* Arby Davis
 695* James Davis
 696 Joseph Tatro
 697 John Sherman
 698 Leverett Sherman
 699 Alfred Sherman
 700 Abel Leavenworth
 701 Cloffas Lapresse
 702 Hershel Tomlinson
 703 Amos Tomlinson
 704 Ezra Hosford
 705 Isaac Prince
 706 Heman Franklin
 707 Martha Taylor
 708 Johnson Foote
 709 D. W. Hazard
 710 Oscar Hazard
 711 Heman Hosford
 712 Nathan Meader
 713 William M. Read
 714 Orrin Read
 715 Peter Berard
 716 John Taggart
 717 Charles D. Prindle
 718 John Taplin
 719 Louisa (Harris) Prindle
 720 Myron Hosford
 721 Orin Hosford
 722 John Paquin
 723 Antoine Marquette
 724 Joseph Marsh
 725 Peter Pease

726 Ambrose Ash
 727 Nelson Fuller
 728 Peter Richard
 729 Edward Fitzgerald
 730 James Palmer
 731 John Barber
 732 Philo Pettibone
 733 Alex Morrison
 734 James Greenwood
 735 Moses Ball
 736 Caleb E. Barton
 737 Henry Fonda
 738 Christian Van Vliet
 739 Ashbel Palmer
 740 Stephen Jones
 741 Jeremiah Fonda
 742 Jacob Lacoy
 743 John Quinlan
 744 George Sherman
 745 William J. Scott
 746 Thomas Farrell
 747 Heman Hyde
 748 Frank Ash
 749 William Tucker
 750 Charles Palmer
 751 Levi Cogswell
 752 Horace Palmer
 753 Henry Montgomery
 754 David Ball
 755 Rufus Eno
 756 Jarvis Tatro
 757 Almon S. Burnham
 758 Louis Brunell
 759 Amos Meader
 760 Alpheus Varney
 761 George Varney
 (unoccupied dwelling)
 762 Joshua Dean
 763 Peter Rougier
 764 Daniel M. Ash
 765 Joseph Curavou
 766 Holmes Cooper
 767 Peter Plant
 768 John Burns
 769 James Barton
 770 George Spear
 771 Charles Spear
 772 Guy Willoughby
 773 Dorman Leavenworth
 774 Nelson Strong

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

775	Pitt Edwin Hewitt	825*	John Cutter	875	Michael Heffron
776	Homer Clark	826	John Sherman	876*	John G. Thorp
777	Ebenezer Hewitt	827	Calvin Stebbins	877*	John Thorp
778	E.S Powell	828	Joseph Deyette	878	Julius Monette
779*	Arthur Barton	829	Richard Cutter	879	Lucius B. Martin
780*	Truman Clark	830	John Charbonneau	880	Heman Carpenter
781	Sarah Jackson	831	Henry Thorp	881	Henry Carpenter
782	Sophia Baldwin	832	John Wheeler	882	Samuel Siples
783	Amos Read	833	George A. Rowley	883	Eli Hoskins
784	Joseph Greene	834	Mary Cutting	884	George Thorp
785	Simeon Foote	835	Henry Newell	885	Henry Field
786	Philip Lasor	836	Daniel Spear	886	Luther R. Eaton
787	Amos Villemaire	837	George R. Pease	887	John Brady
788	Lydia Rich	838	Elisha Sheldon	888	George Siples
789	George Pease	839	Chauncey Sheldon	889	Samuel H. Tupper
790	Chandler Hubbell	840	Chauncey S. Pease	890	Amos Claymon
791	Michael Fleming	841	Peter Stone	891	Matthew St. Peter
792	Daniel Farrell	842	Daniel Adams	892	Patrick Connor
793	James Mooney	843	John Adams	893	John Burns
794	Caleb Harrington	844	Joseph Lavalette	894	Henry McNeil
795	Smith Jones	845	John Gravel	895	Charles McNeil
796	Frank Barker	846	Alexander LaPlant	896	T. D. Chapman
797	Martin Fuller	847	Heman Scofield	897	J. R. McNeil
798	James Squier	848	Archibald Poole	898	Orrin Meeker
799	William Barton	849	John C. Wilder	899	James Jones
800	Albert Marble	850	Marcus Reynolds	900	John Bowen
801	Medad Martin	851	Daniel C. Lake	901	Frank Barker
802	Austin Sheldon	852	Patrick Smith	902	Nicholas Wing
803	John Dakin	853	Joseph Burbo	903	John McNeil
804	Midas Prindle	854	Alassa Lake	904	John Knowles
805	Ebenezer Ward	855	Harry Newell	905	Hannah Cook
806	Daniel Chapman Palmer	856	Plina Francis Ploof	906	A. L. Beach
807	John Hazard	857	Lewis Nelson	907	Samuel Whalley
808	Peter V. Higbee	858	Rose Adams		(unoccupied dwelling)
809	James Cross	859	Elijah Spear	908	Jonathan Whalley
810	William Williams	860	Patrick Kehoe	909	Thomas Whalley
811	James Williams	861	B. E. Needham	910	Timothy Hoskins
812	Michael Cross	862	Edgar Meech	911	Nicholas Holmes
813	Truman Hill	863	John McGee	912	Thomas Hill
814	Mitchell (Michel) Cota	864	Augustus J. Newell	913	John Lawrence
815	Charles P. Foote	865	Luther D. Stone	914	Ammi F. Stone
816	Loring Pease	866*	Joseph Armell	915	Felix Pippin
817	Hyson Rich	867*	Oliver Belisle	916	Ammi F. Clark
818*	Moses Sears	868	Luther Stone	917	Frank Collette
819*	Stephen Sears	869	S.R. Prindle		(unoccupied dwelling)
820	Edgar Edgerton	870	Ammi C. Gillett	918	John Jacobs
821	Elanson H. Wheeler	871	Lewis Barber	919	Eliza Hogan
822	Hinman Beers	872	Patrick Connor	920	James Lemaire
823	Raphael Sorrelle	873	Noble Root	921	Joseph Ladue
824*	William Martin	874	Henry Root		

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Index of Maiden Names

- Adams*, 72, 146, 148, 149
Akin, 36
Alexander, 13, 28, 31, 36, 48, 55, 56, 58, 59
Allen, 23
Alvord, 74, 127
Amesse, 18
Annable, 35, 93, 116, 117, 126
Ashley, 35
Auclair, 32
Austin, 37
Bacon, 7
Baker, 27, 99, 100
Baldwin, 11, 27, 28, 48, 105, 106, 122
Ball, 43, 96, 121, 127, 137, 140, 142
Barbeau, 76
Barber, 11, 51, 60, 61, 68, 70, 92
Barker, 27, 120
Barnes, 65, 66, 67, 91, 148
Barrows, 52
Bartlett, 8, 11, 15, 54, 66
Barto, 151
Barton, 15, 48, 66, 103, 116, 147
Bassett, 138
Beach, 12, 31, 48
Beers, 26, 67, 114
Benson, 47
Bentley, 6
Bessette, 97
Bibbins, 58
Bingham, 34, 144
Blanchard, 141
Blinn, 91
Bond, 67
Bonin, 111
Booth, 150
Bottom, 89
Bouton, 12
Bowen, 80
Boynton, 56, 131
Bragg, 85
Brainard, 129
Breckenridge, 19, 31, 83, 84
Breckinridge, 12
Brewster, 37, 44, 90, 118
Brigham, 54, 123
Bristol, 43, 152
Brooks, 55, 83
Brown, 63
Buckingham, 28
Buckland, 79
Bugbee, 80
Bull, 95, 99, 118
Burgor, 53
Burroughs, 62
Burt, 43
Byington, 91
Byrnes, 82
Byrnn, 42, 104
Callendar, 31
Campbell, 68, 138, 139
Capron, 17
Carlton, 64
Carpenter, 9, 99, 121, 143
Carter, 124
Case, 140
Castle, 92, 123, 125
Caswell, 118
Champlin, 47
Chandler, 147
Chapman, 5, 26, 96, 98
Charbonneau, 73
Charles, 70
Chase, 52, 101, 113
Chatfield, 115
Chauvin, 76
Chittenden, 60
Chrétien, 8
Clappan, 3, 37
Clark, 48, 63, 65, 85, 89, 91, 105, 106, 144
Clifford, 99
Closson, 47
Clow, 34
Cogswell, 95, 97, 109, 142
Colby, 85
Coleman, 39
Collette, 75
Collins, 89
Comstock, 131, 138
Congdon, 14
Conger, 58, 117
Cook, 12
Coon, 89
Cota, 88
Coutu, 7, 8
Cowles, 22
Crane, 116
Cronkhite, 73
Crossman, 63, 90, 139
Cummings, 21, 31
Cunningham, 91
Curtis, 37, 51, 94, 98, 147
Cutler, 120
Cutter, 72, 99
Daniels, 3, 70
Dart, 93
Day, 64, 107
Dean, 28, 63, 106, 126
Dennis, 55
Desautel, 18
Desautels, 5
Diggles, 145
Donner, 88
Doolittle, 123, 139
Dorr, 82
Douglass, 128
Drew, 65
Dudley, 62
Duquette, 6
Duval, 52
Dwyre, 87
Eastman, 31, 32, 47, 119
Eddy, 150
Eggleston, 81, 96, 97
Elmer, 134
Fairchild, 67
Fargo, 21, 42, 90, 118
Farrel, 46
Ferguson, 41
Ferris, 96, 140
Field, 25, 26, 55, 85, 143
Fish, 55, 62
Fisher, 134
Fisk, 140
Flood, 110
Flynn, 47
Follett, 49, 67
Foote, 23, 55, 94, 146
Forbes, 65
Fowler, 112

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

Franklin, 25, 45
Frégeau, 111
French, 61
Frisbie, 17, 26, 45
Fullam, 96
Fuller, 73, 130, 132, 133, 150, 151
Gains, 118
Gallagher, 57
Gendreau, 6
Genereux, 8
Giasson, 34
Gillett, 4, 46, 61, 67, 91, 100, 146
Gillette, 86, 100
Giroux, 87
Gold, 148, 149
Gould, 46
Goyette, 52
Grain, 69
Gray, 63, 121, 123
Green, 144
Greene, 107
Griggs, 77
Griswold, 112
Grow, 147
Guindon, 97
Hact, 92
Hagen, 38, 56
Haight, 41, 85
Hall, 7, 23, 65, 143
Halleck, 14
Ham, 87
Hancock, 65
Hanley, 44
Hannah, 50, 51
Harding, 59
Harney, 110
Harrington, 7, 124
Harris, 57, 107
Hatch, 25
Hayden, 9
Hazard, 62, 83, 132
Heffron, 87
Helms, 51, 148, 149
Hemenway, 134
Hemingway, 17
Henault, 7
Hewitt, 21, 61
Hickok, 77, 101, 102, 122, 129
Hier, 109
Higbee, 108
Higgins, 19
Hill, 22, 33, 111, 112, 113

Hills, 66, 108
Hinsdale, 64, 106
Hitchcock, 151
Hoadley, 47
Hobart, 81
Hogeland, 144
Holcomb, 63
Hollis, 14, 21, 126, 127, 141
Holmes, 151
Holt, 138
Hosford, 27, 41, 106, 107, 119
Hoskins, 73
Hough, 74, 101, 141
House, 119
Hubbard, 23, 77
Hubbell, 15, 66, 116
Hunt, 55, 83
Huntington, 101
Hurlburt, 9
Hurlbut, 18, 55, 63, 109, 138
Irish, 38, 129
Isham, 126
Jackson, 32
James, 71
Jameson, 14
Jarvis, 19
Jesse, 81
Johnson, 17
Johnston, 114, 130
Jones, 32, 46, 47, 50, 70, 144, 145
Joseph, 32
Joslin, 20
Joslyn, 77
Jouste (dite Giasson), 34
Judd, 129
Karley, 72
Kayton, 72
Keeler, 43
Keese, 62
Keeser, 133
Kehoe, 42, 104
Kelly, 97
Kingsley, 118
Knight, 37, 54
Knowland, 40
Laclare, 56
Ladue, 7
Lafleur, 75
Lake, 89, 126, 127, 147
Lane, 78
Language, 18

Larmay, 129
Larose, 52
Larrow, 44
Lawrence, 133
Leavenworth, 11, 120, 121
Leblanc, 76
Lee, 78
Lewis, 138
Liberty, 53
Lockwood, 117
Loomis, 31, 114, 115
Lowery, 115
Lowry, 18, 114
Lufkin, 90
Lyman, 83
Lyon, 17, 51, 74, 84, 129
Mack, 21, 115
Macomber, 23
Maeck, 137
Magee, 107
Mahoney, 34
Marceau, 128, 129
Marsh, 49, 50, 91, 94, 130
Martin, 34, 35, 72, 81, 99
McCaffrey, 40
McGee, 89
McLean, 85
McNeil, 85
Mead, 49, 111
Meador, 38
Meaker, 104
Meeker, 46, 50, 55, 86
Merrill, 18, 100, 133
Merryfield, 67
Messenger, 13, 128
Miles, 38, 56
Millard, 28
Miller, 111
Mitchell, 64
Momarket, 81
Moody, 9, 138
Moon, 60
Morgan, 102
Morocco, 106
Morrell, 141
Morse, 124
Muller, 46
Munger, 140
Murray, 90
Naramore, 63, 134, 139

** indicates known future Civil War soldier
 @ indicates a person unable to read and write

+ indicates a person who attended school within the previous year
 [V] indicates a person who is a military veteran of a previous war

- Needham, 47
 Newell, 10, 19, 60, 68, 70, 81, 125, 130
 Nichols, 45, 80, 84
 Niles, 20, 105
 Nolan, 40
 North, 133, 134
 Oldham, 7
 Olmsted, 84
 Palmer, 10, 29, 42, 54, 57, 66, 81, 95, 99, 111, 112, 137, 141, 142
 Paquin, 111
 Parker, 48, 49, 68, 127
 Pease, 122
 Peckham, 84
 Penney, 37
 Perkins, 124
 Pescod, 117
 Pettibone, 15, 21, 48, 147
 Phillips, 34
 Pierce, 122
 Piper, 19
 Pippin, 7
 Plouffe, 8
 Powell, 13, 15, 20, 57, 66, 79, 111, 112, 147, 148, 149
 Power, 68, 88
 Prentiss, 53
 Prindle, 28, 60, 152
 Quinlan, 79
 Race, 16
 Randall, 32, 43, 72, 151
 Read, 49, 103
 Rice, 6, 33
 Rich, 101
 Richardson, 46
 Riel, 125
 Rogers, 55, 67, 133
 Root, 57, 58, 107
 Ross, 42, 98
 Rouse, 50
 Roussel, 52, 76, *See also* Russell
 Roussell, 125
 Rowley, 35, 93, 126
 Royce, 41
 Ruggles, 151
 Russell, 25, 99, 101
 Rutherford, 79
 Ryan, 72
 Sands, 35
 Sanford, 58, 143
 Sawyer, 65
 Scott, 29, 104
 Sexton, 14, 15, 66
 Shattuck, 85
 Shaw, 94
 Sheldon, 18, 67, 99, 100, 101, 114, 129
 Sherman, 8, 15, 21, 48, 51, 61, 63, 77, 78, 103
 Sherwood, 28
 Siples, 37
 Sisco, 13
 Skiff, 17, 61, 115, 134
 Sleeper, 96
 Sloan, 98, 102
 Slosson, 132
 Smith, 6, 9, 11, 16, 23, 45, 62, 67, 70, 71, 82, 88, 96, 127, 128, 142, 147
 Sorrell, 25, 26, 131
 Sparhawk, 114
 Spear, 112
 Spooner, 37
 Squier, 133
 Squire, 108
 St. Peter, 82, 88
 Stafford, 43
 Staples, 4, 13, 36, 48, 59
 Steadman, 29
 Steady, 135
 Stearns, 22, 54, 59, 64
 Stebbins, 48
 Stokes, 37, 125
 Stone, 26, 76, 88, 129, 143
 Stowe, 74, 143
 Sturdevant, 22
 Sumner, 150
 Sweatman, 70
 Taggart, 51, 52, 57
 Tatro, 6, 7, 22, 25, 119, 125
 Taylor, 14, 89, 129
 Teal, 86
 Thayer, 127
 Tifts, 117
 Tigg, 40
 Titus, 62
 Tobias, 145
 Toner, 40
 Tremblay, 36
 Trumbull, 10, 35
 Tucker, 9, 77, 78
 Tupper, 41, 60
 Turner, 44
 Tuttle, 9, 109
 Underhill, 54
 Van Valkenburg, 46
 van Vliet, 74, 101, 108
 Van Vliet, 15, 59, 60, 74
 Varney, 14, 54, 97
 Veilleux, 5, 75
 Wadleigh, 29
 Walker, 59
 Ward, 50, 68, 101
 Warren, 69
 Waterhouse, 145
 Weatherwax, 17
 Webb, 31
 Wechsler, 17
 Weeks, 16
 Welch, 40
 Wells, 60, 97
 Wescott, 45
 Wetherel, 22
 Whalley, 39, 107, 108, 145, 150
 Wheeler, 4, 140
 White, 103
 Whitely, 29
 Whitters, 95
 Wilder, 127
 Willard, 84
 Williams, 13, 15, 35, 67, 79, 80, 100, 119, 146
 Winslow, 96
 Wooster, 28, 43
 Wright, 114, 130
 Yale, 4, 146
 Young, 119, 120